

**GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS**

**NAMES AND PROPERTY  
OF  
EARLY SETTLERS**

**1642 - 1714/15**

**COMPILED FROM  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN RECORDS**



**ARCHIVES COMMITTEE  
CITY OF GLOUCESTER, MA**



**ARCHIVES COMMITTEE, CITY OF GLOUCESTER**  
City Clerk Office, City Hall, Dale Ave., Gloucester, MA 01930

**NAMES AND PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS**  
1642-1714/5

**COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS**

The First Volume of Gloucester Town Records Commencing in 1642 contains primarily records of land grants or changes in ownership of land. It also includes, to a lesser degree, lists of Selectmen, orders (early ordinances) concerning timber, highways, livestock, bounds, miscellaneous Town & church business and records of common rights.

The following listings of Town of Gloucester early settlers' names and their property was compiled from an 1850 transcript of that First Volume.

**SECTION I NAMES** The information is arranged alphabetically by name of property owner. Each name entry includes date, description of property and the page number in the transcript where the property transaction is located. The transcript contains many variant spellings of names. The names of persons on this list follow the spellings used by John J. Babson in his 1860 book History of the Town of Gloucester. The property descriptions following each name entry are extracted as written from the transcript.

**SECTION II LOCATIONS** The information is arranged alphabetically by location of property. Each location entry includes date, name of property owner, abutters, previous owners or lot number, and page number in the transcript. One common original spelling of each location has been retained. Names of abutters and previous owners are spelled as written in the transcript.

Highways, mills, and other early landmarks are also included as locations. The CAPE location includes land from Flat Stone (Lane's) Cove to Sandy Bay and on to Starknaught Harbor near Little good Harbor (Good Harbor Beach).

**SECTION III COMMON RIGHTS** A complete list of Common Right owners is arranged alphabetically by name and includes the corresponding page number in the transcript.

**SECTION IV MAPS** A collection of maps is included to help researchers place properties.

Brackets [ ] indicate information added by compilers. Unclear details in transcript are followed by a ? mark. Missing facts are noted by \_\_\_\_.

Photocopies of the 1850 transcript can be seen at the Gloucester Archives and at the Sawyer Free Library. The original volume First Volume of Gloucester Town Records Commencing in 1642 and the transcript of it can be viewed on microfiche at the Gloucester City Clerk's office and at Sawyer Free Library. Microfilm of both volumes can also be seen at the Library.

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Addis, William 1653	Wm Vinson bought of Wm Addis 2 1/2 acers on Easter <sup>POINT</sup> pwint	52
** Allen, Joseph 1674	Joseph Allen being a [black] smith Townsmen did ingadge he should have 3 or 4 ackers [upland see J. Allen Lobster Cove] to build upon	115
1674	Joseph Allen given 8 ackres upland by Lobster cove & he surrendered upland given him 1674	115
1674	James Davis to Joseph Allen House 3 acres land orchard next to common Town necke & highway to meeting house	116
1674	Joseph Allen to frances norwood 8 ackres upland by path from head of gouse Cove to head of Lobster cove used to go to cape	124
1675	Joseph Allen given small stripe land att wester sid of his orchard [Lobster cove]	115
1685	Joseph Allen given 2 acres fresh marsh above old corn milne 4th Lott [Walkers creek?]	164
1687/8	Willi Sargeant sen 6 acres upland att cape 3rd Lot between Joseph Allen 2nd Lot & Isaac Elwell eastward of Flatston cove	110
1687/8	Joseph Allen given 6 acres att cape 2nd Lot on northeast side of flat ston cove	165
1692	William Sargent sen to Joseph allin 6 acres upland att Cape 3rd Lot eastward flat stone cove	110
1693/4	Joseph & Rose Allen to John Row 12 acres at flat stone cove 2nd & 3rd Lots & sea towards northeast & comon toward southwest	216
1694	John Soames cooper of Boston & Hannah to Joseph Allen blacksmith 6 acres [14th Lot Flat Stone Cove-Gallops Folly] & 1+ acre marsh/med	237
** Allen, Joseph Capt 1704/5	Capt Joseph Allin had Liberty to exchange 12 acres on hill for 12 acres nex to swampy ground above old corn mill [Walkers Creek?]	260
** Allen, Joseph Capt & son Joseph 1705/6	Capt Joseph Allen & son Joseph Allen given Liberty to run fence by Wolf Hill	117
** Allen, Joseph Lt 1703/4	Li Joseph Allen clames 2 comon rights 1 to the hous & other given att his first coming to town	324 254
1704	Lie Joseph Allin claimed 2 comon rights	284
** Allen, Joseph ensign 1696/7	Insigne Joseph allin given 12 acres upland on top of hill above Mr Emersons ground	259
** Andros, William 1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, William andros to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Ash, Millicent 1650	Millison Ash wife to husband Will Ash land in harbor of former husband Will Southmeade	31

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Ash, William		
1650	Millison Ash to husband Will Ash land in harbor given to former husband Will Southmeade	31
** Ash, William & Millicent		
1651	John Jackson fisherman bought of Will & Mill Ash 4 akers marsh by little good harbor	35
1651	John Jackson bought of Wm & Millicent Ash messuage, house or tenement with 4 akers land, etc [Little good Harbor?]	35
1651	John Jackson fisherman bought of Will & Millicent Ash 5 akers woodland on Easterne point	35
** Avery, Christopher		
1647	Christopher Averie given 3 acres marsh Capt Perkins Island	18
1649	Christopher Averie given 4 akers upland & halfe a house Lott	18
1649	Christopher Averie given 3 acres marsh at higher end of Anesquam River mouth	18
1649	Christopher Averie given 3 acres marsh in Chebacco	18
1651	Christopher Avery bought of James Avery his sonne all houses, lands, etc abroad & at home	35
1651	Charles Glover to Christifer Averie 6 acres marsh by house Lott [in Anesquam buting the comon, see p36 & 37]	37
1651	James Smyth to Christopher Averie Lott in Anesquam buting on common	36
1652	Henry Walker to Cristo Avery 2 acres upland in harbor at hed of house lotts	43
1652	Henry Walker to Cristo Avery 6 Rod square in harbor	43
1652	Christopher Avery to Henry Walker 3 acers marsh in Chabeco	49
1652	Christopher Avery given 2 acres marsh 2nd lott	49
1653	Christo Avery to Thom Bray 3 acers saltmarsh neare Bisket Iland	51
1655	Geills Barg to Christo Avery 2 acers land in fishermans feeld & Buts the sea	43
1656/7	Cristopher Avery to Elias Parkeman house [p56] & 2 akers land in ffisharmans ffeeld	57
1656/7	Cristopher Avery to Elias Parkeman 2 acers land at head of house lots in head of harbour	57
1658	Cristopher Avery to Nicolas Marbell house & 6-7 Akers land 11 or 12 Akers marsh & comans	68
1703/4	Nathanael Sargeants claimes 2 comon rights 1 to house he dwels in & 1 to homestead that was Christopher Averies att dunfudgin	232
1703/4	Nathael Sargeant clames 2 comon rights 1 to house he dwells in & 1 to homestead that was Christopher Averies at dun fudging	327
1710	William Sargeant se comonage by virtue of purchas of Christofer avery	329
** Avery, James		
1647	James Averie 3 acres marsh by side of Biskie Island	30
1647	James Averie given 6 acres upland at hed of little River (see p.30)	28
1648	James Averie small parsell upland by house & marsh [Little River head?]	29
1649	James Averie 3 ackers marsh in Chebacco	29
1649	James Averie bought of Henry Ffelch 1 acre of upland by house & 2 by common	29

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1649	James Averie 4 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam in Two Islands	29
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Avery 2 akers marsh in Anesquam with Iland which Towne gave him	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Averie 6 akers upland on stage neck 4th lot from the stage	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Avery 3 akers upland in Anesquam	35
1651	Christopher Avery bought of James Avery his sonne all houses, lands, etc abroad & at home	35
** Avery, Thomas		
1660	Olde Good wiffe Babsone to Thomas Avery 5 Akers upland on Estarne pointe	70
1660	Olde Good wiffe Babson to Thomas Avery 2 akers salte marsh at Chebacco	70
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Avery 3 Akers marsh [Chebacco?]	82
** Babson, Ebenezer		
1687/8	Ebenezer Babson given 6 acres upland at cape 81st Lot being outside Lot by beach at Sandy Bay & common on one side	211
1691	Ebenezer babson to John Row 6 acres 81st Lot on cape head [Sandy Bay]	211
1692/3	Ebenezer babson son of James babson deceased injoying land [given James Babson 1658 & 1670] complaints re bounds settled [Cape Pond]	213
1692/3	Elinar babson widdow & son Ebenezer babson to son in law Thomas Witham 1 acre upland to set up house where Witham set orchard	146
** Babson, Elinor + Isabel		
1644	Widdo [Elinor] Babson 3 acres marsh in fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?] Isabel	20
1646	Widdo [Elinor] Babson given 3 acres in ffisharmans ffield amongst hed Lotts	20
1648	Widdo [Elinor] Babson 2 acres near house in Harbor bought of Mr Milward	20
1648	Widdo [Elinor] Babson 2 acres upland in ffisharmans ffeild buttinge the sea	20
1649	Widdo [Elinor] Babson 5 acres upland on the esterne poynt	20
1657	Goodman Elwell Thomas Prince widdoe [Elinor] Babson & rest of neighbors granted to have in largement [Fisharman field?]	67
1660	Olde Good wiffe [Elinor] Babsone to Thomas Avery 5 Akers upland on Estarne pointe	70
1660	Olde Good wiffe [Elinor] Babsone to Thomas Avery 2 Akers of salte marsh at Chebacco	70
1683	Isaac Elwell to Elinor Babson Latt wiff of James Babson 1 acre marsh att Starke naught harbor	186
1692/3	Elinar babson widdow & son Ebenezer babson to son in law Thomas Witham 1 acre upland to set up house where Witham set orchard	146
1693	Elinor babson to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres salt meadow in litle good harbour for parcall salt marsh in Starknought harbour	224
1693	Elinor Babson to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres salt meadow in litle good harbour for parcall salt marsh in Starknought harbour	224
1695	Elinor babson widow of James babson to son Richard farme 20 acres upland by house next to comon (agreement) [near Cape Pond?]	254
1695	Elinor babson widow of James babson to son Richard 12 acres fresh meadow & 2 acres marsh att Starknought harbour [agreement]	254

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Babson, James		
1647	George Ingason 1 acre upland in Harbor bought of James Babson & 2 ackers at hed of it by house	25
1649	Thomas Verrey 1 acre upland in Harbor bought of James Babson	21
1657	James Babson & Thomas Kent granted ffresh marsh mile above littell river & medo	67
1658	James Babson given 12 Akers ffresh medoe above mill more 20 Akers upland by side	71
1658	James Babson given 20 acres upland between fresh meadow & rows farme & upland between 20 acres upland & great ponde [Cape Pond]	213
1668	James Babson to Jeffery Parsons 1 aker saltmarsh in Starknought harbor	87
1692/3	Ebenezer babson son of James babson deceased injoying land [given James Babson 1658 & 1670] complaints re bounds settled [Cape Pond]	213
1708/9	John babson to Ebenezer davis comon right that did belong to his father James babson in his Lif tim	329
** Babson, John		
1695/6	John Babson given Lott that fell to brother Thomas babson att Kettle cove solders Lots	163
1698/9	John Babson to Towne 6 acres att cape by straits mouth point next to comon	273
1703/4	John babson clames 2 where he now dwels comon rights	323
1704	John babson claimed 2 comon rights	284
1708	Highway laid out from Long cove Sandy Bay by John Babson, Lobloly [cove], cape hedge to Starknought harbour	317
1708/9	John babson to Ebenezer Davis comon right that belonged to his father James babson in his Lif tim	329
** Babson, Richard		
1687/8	Richard Babson given 6 acres upland att cape 21st Lott by gallops folly next to Land Left comon	214
1687/8	Richard babson given a comanige	214
1689	Richard babson exchanged with towne 1/2 acre town gave him by his fathers land for 1/2 acre by fresh watter Cove	198
1695	Elinor babson widow of James babson to son Richard farme 20 acres upland by house next to comon (greement) [near Cape Pond?]	254
1695	Elinor babson widow of James babson to son Richard 12 fresh meadow & 2 acres marsh att Starknought harbour [agreement]	254
1697	Richard & Mary babson to John Ring my housen & 20 acres upland & 12 acres meadow by Litle good harbour by comon land	268
1697	Richard & Mary babson to John Ring 12 acres fresh meadow at end of great fresh meadow & 2+1 acres salt marsh at starknought harbor	268
1697	Richard babson to John Smith a comonnadge	276
1701/2	Richard Babson given 1 acre on southwest side of way to fresh watter cove & highway to normans Oh	199
1703/4	John Smith se 1 comon right bought of Richard babson which was given babson by the towne	323
1706/7	Richard babson given 4 acres swampy ground above longe bridge joining to John marriners [Fresh water cove Babson p256]	300

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Babson, Thomas	Besides the soldiers lots recorded...Thomas Babson was entitled to a lot...Benjamin Jones should have had one [Kettle Cove]	358
1695/6	John Babson given Lott that fell to brother Thomas babson att Kettle cove solders Lots	163
** Baker, Alexander		
1703/4	William Sargeant se clames 1 comon right for Elecksander baker hous which he bought of Thomas Skillin	323
** Barge, Giles		
1653	Geils Barge Bought of Edmund Brodway 2 acers upland in fishermans feeld & Buts the sea	52
1653	Geils Burg Bought of Brodway 1 1/2 acers upland [Fisharmans field]	52
1655	Geils Barg to Christo Avery 2 acers land in fishermans feeld & Buts the sea	43
1655	Geils Burg 1 1/2 acer in fishermans feeld to Jeffery Psons sea on southeast	53
** Bartholomew, Mr		
1657	Mr Bartholmew granted to run ffence from planting ground so to take in valey by saw pit	67
** Bartholomew, William		
1664	William Bartholemew to Thomas Riggs 2 acres salt marsh att Long Cove on northwest side of annasquam River	188
** Bayley, Thomas		
1704	Tho bayly claimed 1 comon right belonging to house he bought of Cap davis	284
** Beeford, Richard		
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 4 akers marsh in Anasquam	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 6 akers upland on stage neck 5th Lott from the Stage	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin all his house, land, uplands, marsh, etc	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 3 akers marsh near mouth of Chebaccoo	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Avery 3 akers upland in Anesquam	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Avery 6 akers upland on stage neck 4th lot from the stage	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of James Avery 2 akers marsh in Anesquam with Iland which the towne gave him	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought 3 akers marsh of Wm Sargeant in Anasquam	35
1653	Richard Beefford given 1 acer salt marsh	49
1653	Richard Beefford 6 acres upland on lower neck Lobster cove on east side 3rd Lott from Guse cove	49
1653	Bro[ther] Richard Beford had Liberty granted to sett up Barse By house to save his marsh	52
1655	Richard Beefford to John Roe comons as Belong to his house Lot	49
1655	Richard Beefford to Robert Dutch 6 acers upland 4th Lott lower neck from the Stage Runing from the sea to Lobster cove [Stage neck]	50

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1656	Richard Beefford 1/2 4 acers saltmarsh Bought of Soloman Marten in anasquam	54
1660	Richard Beefford to John Pearse 3 Akers upland at Goose Cove butting on Lobster cove 3rd lotte	55
1660	John Pearse to Richard Beeffard upland reserving orchard	69
1660	John Pearse to Richard Beeffard 1/2 fence & marsh	70
1663	Thomas Jones to Richard Beeffard 3 Akers upland...one home lotte	66
1663	Thomas Jones to Richard Beeffard 1 Aker marsh against house on Cormorante Iland [in river?]	66
1663	Richard Beeffarde to Thomas Jones 1 Iland & 2 Akers salte marsh	66
** Bennett, Andrew		
1705/6	Andrew bennet given 1/2 acre by house & by river side	216
** Bennett, Anthony		
1678/9	Anthony benett given 6 ackres top of high hill east sid of gouse cove by path that goeth gous cove to Lobster cove	153
1678/9	Anthony benett given 6 acres top of high hill on easter side of goose cove on way to Lobster Cove entered in 108 folli (p153)	178
1679/80	Anthony benet given 1 acker upland easter sid of mill river towards the saw mill	154
1682	Benjamen & Elezabeth Jones yeoman to anthony benett carpenter Island of upland & marsh in squam River	177
1685/6	Anthony benett given ground between his owne Lan wher his hous stands & Land given to Mr Emerson	178
1687/8	Anthony bennett given 6 acres att cape 75th Lot [Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	178
1708	Joseph Clark jun alinated to Anthyeny bennett comanage to 2 ackers land on biskay Island	104
1708	Anthony benett 1 comon right bought of Joseph Clark which was given to his father Joseph Clark 1672/3	287
** Bennett, Peter		
1709	Lie James davis did alinate 4 acres fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?] to petter benet by deed of sale who [had] land measured 1709	313
** Biles, Richard		
1706/7	Josiah Kent given 1 acre of Land between Richard boiles [Biles] & the hill	331
** Bishop, Job (of Ipswich)		
1684	Isaac Elwell to John Curney to James davis Junior - davis bought house & 1 acre (was) John Curneys of Job bishop of Ipswich	168
** Blake, George		
1645	George Blake 6 acres in planters neck runing from Lobster coave to the sea	14
1649	George Blake given 5 acres upland by his house & high waie [Planters neck Lobster cove to the sea?]	14
1649	George Blake 2 acres marsh & 1 acre upland in Anesquam on west side of river	14
1649	George Blake 3 acres marsh in chebacco by Chebacco Rivers mouth on south side	14
1650	George Blake 3 ackers land near greate swamp [Harbor swamp near harbor?]	14

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1650	George Blake 1 acre land purchased of Edward Rouse	15
1653	George Blake to Thom Keent Junear 6 acers Land on planters neck 6th Lott from Dutchs stayg Runing from Lobster cove to sea	50
1657	George Blake to John Wakely 3 akers salt marsh in Chebacoe neare Rivers mouth	62
1658	Thomas Judkin to George Blake 1/2 of land given him upon the plane	63
1665	George Blake to John ffich 1 house & upland with 1 orchard & commonige [Anesquam River west side?]	346
1669	George Blake to Thomas Judkin 6 acres upland & medow with house [Highway to Richarad Beefords?]	97
1669	George Blake to Thomas Judkin 3 acres upland & medow in Longe Cove	97
1669	George & Dorothy blake to Thomas Judkin 6 acres upland & meadow where the house standeth near highway to Richard befordes	196
1669	George & Dorothy Blake to Thomas Judkin 3 acres upland & meadow on west of Longe Cove	196
1703/4	Widdow anna Judkin claimes 1 comon right to house where she Lives & 1 for house her husband bought of george blake	325
** Blake, _____		
1703/4	John fitch claimes 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibbets 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & sold 1 to John Stone	325
** Blynman, Mr Richard		
1642	Richard Blynman given 8 acres upland highwaie on one side	12
1642	Mr Richard Blynman given on west side of Anesquam River...also 2 acres marsh	12
1642	Mr Richard Blynman given peece of land by highwaie & creeke that comes to bridge	12
1642	Mr Richard Blynman given 12 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam River	12
1642	Mr Richard Blynman given swamp that joynes his Lot & land around swamp east of his house [Anesquam River]	12
1643	Mr Richard Blynmans ffarme: ffourscore acres upland at Kettle Cove & 20-30 acres marsh	31
1643	Mr Richard Blynman given 3 acres upland & ordered to cut the beach through	4
1643	Mr Richard Blynman lott near old meeting house [burial place land laid out]	4
1646	William Vinson bought of Mr Blynman (or Geo Norton) 2 acres marsh on northest side of cutt	23
1646	Will Vinson 2 ackers marsh bought of Mr Blynman in Water coave on northest side of cutt	23
1649	Will Vinsen beach bought of Mr Blynman	22
1649	Mr Richard Blynman? 6 acres marsh in chebacco lyinge betweene	13
1685	Committee Chosen to Treat with Robert Knight about the farme that was Mr Blinmans [Kettle Cove?]	342
** Bourne, John		
1649	John Bourne bought of Will Hough 3 acres upland bounded with his house & common	19
1649	John Bourne 5 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam River	19
1650	John Bourne given 1 acre upland in swamp near house Trynall Coave	19

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1652	John Bourne to William Stevens 3 acres marsh in Chebacko	43
1652	John Bourne to John Coyt house & house Lott & 1/2 barnne & piece of swamp & 5 acres marsh [Anesquam River?]	45
1652	John Bourne to Thomas Jones ____ [Anesquam?]	46
1653	John Borne to Thom Jones 1/2 the 6 acers marsh in anasquam	52
** Bray, John		
1679	John Bray given 7 ackres att Kettle Cove 4th Lot one end buting toward the sea [Soldiers lots]	150
1686/7	John bray exchanged 1/2 acre upland att end of high hill of Thomas bray sen for 1/2 acre before his house near Cow Island	178
1687/8	John Bray given 6 acres att cape 45th Lot [Hoop Cove Pole to Pigeon Cove] (alinatted to John Row)	179
1695	John bray to John Row 6 acres that fell to him att cape 45th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	216
1695	John & Margaret bray to John Row 6 acres upland on cape 45th Lot north of p[igeon] cove	219
1703/4	John bray 1 comon right to homestead his father Lived in	324
1704	John bray claimed 1 comon right	284
** Bray, Nathaniel		
1679	Nathaniel Bray drew 14th lot the last lot & next to the sea [Kettle Cove soldiers lots]	150
1679	Nathaniell bray given 7 ackres att Kettle cove 14th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	151
1687/8	Nathanaell bray given 6 acres 74th Lot on the cape [Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	152
1687/8	Nathanaell bray given 6 acres att cape 74th Lot on northren side of sandy bay [Cape Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	273
1692	Nathanaell & Martha bray to Jacob davis 1 acre salt meadow on branch of Litle river	265
1703/4	Nathanaell bray 1 comon right to his homestead	324
1704	Natha bray claimed 1 comon right	284
** Bray, Thomas		
1647	Thomas Braie 3 acres marsh given on south side of Little River	17
1647	Thomas Braie 6 acres of upland at hed of Little River	18
1649	Thomas Braie 3 acres upland south east of house bought of Thom Smith with psell of marsh by it [Little River?]	17
1649	Thomas Braie given 3 acres marsh south side of Litle River	17
1651	Thomas Braye givenn 1/4 acre upland on north side of Cow Island marsh for house	38
1651	William Sargent to Thomas Bray 3 acres upland [Cow Island]	39
1651	Thomas Bray to Thomas Piney house & 3 acres upland & pece marsh 6 fold (pl7) [Little River?]	45
1653	Christo Avery to Thom Bray 3 acers saltmarsh neare Bisket Iland	51
1658	Thomas Pinney to Thomas Braye house howsinge land & marsh	58
1658	Thomas Braye to Thomas Pinney 6 Akers upland in littell river	58
1662	Thomas Braye given 6 akers upland at head of Long cove liinge ffrom Jacob davisses	349
1687/8	Thomas bray sen given 6 acres above hed of Long Cove by land formerly given him by Towne [conditions recorded in folio 139]	202
1703/4	Thomas bray 1 comon right given by the town	324
1704	Tho day sen claimed 1 comon right sould to phillep & Jonathan Stanwood	285

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1704	Thomas bray claimed 1 comon right	285
1706/7	Thomas bray given 1 acre adjoining Litle house he bought of Joseph day Jun	303
** Bray, Thomas junior		
1687/8	Tho bray Jun given a comanige [see pp 136]	134
1687/8	Thomas bray Ju given 6 acres above head of Long Cove	202
1689	Timothy day & Thomas bray Junior given little swamp 2 acres above head of Tho brays ground [Long Cove?]	134
** Briars, John		
1658	John Bpires geven 1 necke of 2-3 Akers land calld Peter Muds [on Eastern point Rocky Neck]	71
1703/4	To estate & relects of william Stevens 1 comon right to house John Bryers possessed which is in possession of said Stevens	323
** Brodway, Edmund		
1653	Geils Barge Bought of Edmund Brodway 2 acers upland in fishermans feeld & Buts the sea	52
1653	Geils Burg Bought of Brodway 1 1/2 acers upland [Fisharmans field?]	52
1654	William Colman 2 acres upland Bought of Edmund Bradway liing south side of gret swamp [Harbor swamp] neare harbour	50
1654	William Colman Bought 4 acres swamp of Edmund Brodway & 2 acres of swamp given him [Harbor swamp near harbor]	50
** Brown, John		
1703/4	John Brown built house on 1 acre town comon Land & was granted the land [Sadlers run Babson p64] [Stony Cove?]	241
1705/6	John Browne given 3/4 acre swampy ground side of way before his doore below bridge over Sadlers rune [Stony Cove? Babson p64]	241
1706/7	John browne given 1 acre on northwest side of Land where his house stands [Stony cove?]	302
1707	John brown (freeholder) granted 3/4 acre swampy ground towards bridge by his hous [Stony cove?]	306
** Brown, Mary		
1708/9	Common right of William Brown given to heires of William Haskell who married Mary Brown daughter of William Brown	328
** Brown, William		
1647	Will Browne 3 ackers marsh in little good Harbor on north side of creeke	28
1647	Will Browne 2 acres marsh [Little good Harbor?]	28
1649	John Collins 4 acres harbor upland bought of Will Browne & John Luther 3 ackers give by Towne by house	24
1649	Will Browne bought 2 acres upland & 1 acre given by Towne by house near high waie	27
1649	Will Browne 2 acres upland in ffisharmans field bought one end butinge on the sea	27
1649	Will Browne 2 acres marsh bought of Abraham Robinson in little good Harbor on north side of creeke	27
1649	Will Browne 5 acres upland on esterne poynt	28
1654	William Browne psell swamp in harbour Given him	43
1654	William Browne exchanged 2 psels saltmarsh with Thomas Prince in Littel good harbor	53

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1654	William Browne given land & swamp in harbor	54
1656	William Browne given 4 acers upland neare Littell good harbor	55
1658	John Numan to William Browne house & land	68
1658	Willaim Browne geven 1/4 Aker of land at bars as Numan went in & out at to run ffence straight	71
1667	William Browne deceased to son in law Abram Robinson medow, upland, etc	95
1708/9	Sargeant Joseph Haskell claimed 1 comon right where his grandfather William browne did Live in the harbour in his Liffe time	327
** Bruen, Mr Obadiah		
1642	Obadiah Bruen given 3 acres upland on which house stands & marsh joyning [Anesquam River?]	13
1642	Obadiah Bruen given 6 acres marsh in Anesquam on west side & 4 acres marsh coave opposite his house & 2 akers	13
1643	Obadiah Bruen 8 acres land on island towards Anesquam Harbour mouth & 1 aker given 1644	13
1649	Obadiah Bruen given 3 acres upland at Trynall Coave & 1/2 acker marsh for house in 2 years	30
1649	Obadiah Bruen 3 akers marsh in Chebacco lying betweene _____	13
1649?	Obadiah Bruen given 3 acres upland in Trynall coave	13
1650	Will Hough marsh coave about 3/4 acre 1st grant to Obadiah Bruen who gave it to him [Biskie Island]	15
1650	Mr Perkins bought of Obadiah Bruen houses, lands, etc	34
1651	Wm Perkins bought rest of Mr Bruens accomodations in Gloster	34
** Burnam, John		
1660	John Burnam shall ffell pine __ westerne side of Henery walkers creeke towards Ipsich & hee is to build brige over rever	351
** Butman, John		
1692/3	John butman given a comonige	77
1695/6	John Butman given 2 1/2 acres upland above head of Lobster cove [instead of 4 acres by Biskie Island boge mine]	72
1700/1	John Butman granted 4 acres upland att easter end of his ground adjoyning his own Land [Lobster cove head]	127
1703/4	John Butman 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	John butman claimed 1 comon right	285
1706/7	John butman given 2 acres on southerly side of head of Lobster cove	301
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove by butmans Land to samuell gotts land downe att cape	315
** Calkin, Hugh		
1642	Hugh Calkin ffarme given ffortie acres upland ten acres marsh	33
1642	High waie to be laide out through Lotts of Mr Fryer, Wate Tybbot & Hugh Calkin	2
1642	Hugh Calkin 8 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam river	33
1645	Hugh Calkin 4 acres on neck of house Lotts	32
1645	Hugh Calkin 1 1/2 acres marsh by house (on neck of house Lotts?) bounded with mill river	32
1645	Hugh Calkin on est side of mill river given 9 acres upland & 7 or 8 acres marsh by mill bought	32
1646	High waie thru Hugh Calkins marsh on est side of Mill River for halling wood	5

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1646	Hugh Calkin granted little neck within the lyne	6
1649	Hugh Calkin 2 acres marsh in Anesquam bought of Thomas Cornish by sea beach side	33
1649	Hugh Calkin 2 acres marsh on Iland neere Mr Bruens Iland for his ffarme & 10 acres upland by his marsh	33
1649	Hugh Calkin 6 acres marsh in Chebacco part on an Iland	33
1649	Hugh Calkin 8 acres marsh near Mr Bruens Iland	33
1651	William Vinson bought of Hugh Caulkins 4 akers marsh west end of Little good harbor	34
1651	Willia Perkins bought of Hugh Calkin 5 akers salt marsh by Island [Bruens Island?]	35
1651	Hugh Calking to Osman Duch house & hous Lott [Neck of house lots?]	36
1652	Robert Tucker granted by townsmen 40 acres upland in chabeca side in Lew of farme given to Hugh Calkin	49
1653	Hugh Calken to William Vinson 4 acers marsh at head of Littell good harbour marsh	51
1653	Hugh Calken to William Vinson Lott upland on easter Pwint 7 acers	51
1703/4	John fitch clames 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibtets 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & 1 sold to John Stone	325
1708/9	Osman Dutch 1 comon right by virtue of house & Land given Robert Sadler by father Capten Sadler & Dutch bought of Hugh Calkin	328
** Card, William		
1703/4	William Card 1 comon right given by ye towne	323
1704	Will card claimed 1 comon right	284
** Chase, Thomas		
1645	Will Vinson given 5 acres upland in Harbor & 2 bought of Thos Chase by his house	21
** Churchill, Arthur		
1701	Richard Tarr given 10 acres att Sandy bay on southside davisons run & must maintain & provide for old aurther churchalle	185
** Clark, Edmund		
1651	William Sargennt to father in law Mr Edman Clarke 3 acres marsh by Mr Perkings Iland south side	39
1651	Jeames Ffogg ground to Edman Clarke by <sup>hoy Rockes</sup> Rockes called poulles	39
1651	Mr Edman Clarke givenn 3 acres marsh in Anisquam	40
1659	Thomas Judkin to Edmund Clarke 1/2 of land given him on the plaine towardes poles	63
1663	William Haskell bought of Edmund Clarke 3 Akers marsh [Perkins Island?]	81
1698/9	Edmund Clarke to Mr Peetee Duncen 6 Akers upland in Chebacoe	74
** Clark, John		
1658?	___ give to my two sonnns John Clark ___ 1/2 acre which I had of my Brother William Ha ___ unto sons of Edmand Clarke	353
1670	John Clarke given 6 akers upland in Chebacoe on a poynt	109
1672	Thomas piny to son in law John Clarke 1/2 of 3 akers upland Thomas peny bought of James Davis [Biskie Island]	109
1673	Edward Harradan to John Clarke 3 acres marsh & salt ponds in Chebacquo	167

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Clark, Joseph		
1672/3	Joseph Clarke given comanige to 2 ackers land on biskay Island	104
1672/3	Given to Joseph Clarke a comanige to the two Ackers of Land upon biskay Island which he bought	104
1677	Joseph Clarke [exchanged] 3 acres upland on beskey Island with Humphry Woodbery for parcell of upland	181
1679	Joseph Clark given 7 ackres att Kettle cove 12th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	151
1684	Joseph & Hannah Clarke to Thomas Riggs sen 6 acres upland with houses & 1 acre marsh & 5 acres marsh or medow	209
1687/8	Joseph Clarke given 6 acres att cape 79th Lot & Leyeth by & upon the great Ledge on northern side of sandy bay	273
1701/2	Joseph Clarke to abigaill Sargent wiff of William Sargeant senior 1/2 acre ground [Poles?]	183
1703/4	Joseph Clarke to sister Abigall Sargaint 1/2 acre upland which was his fathers near pouels rock	157
1708	Anthony benett 1 comon right bought of Joseph Clark which was given his father Joseph Clark 1672/3	287
1710	Highway laid out from Kettle Cove or marsh up into woods by Joseph Clarks Land	320
** Clark, Joseph junior		
1708	Joseph Clark jun to Antheny bennett comanage to 2 ackers land on biskay Island	104
1708	Anthony benett 1 comon right bought of Joseph Clark which was given his father Joseph Clark 1672/3	287
** Clark, Mr		
1651	Mr Clarke givenn 1/2 parcle ground near common on River of Anisquam	38
1651	Thomas Judgking given 1/2 parcel upland Mr Clarkes is other 1/2 of grant [near common on Anisquam river]	40
1654	Mr Clark Given 1/2 acre Land & wood & trees [Anesquam River common?]	55
1656/7	Mr Cleark 3 acers marsh to Richard Window in anasquam	56
1656/7	[Mr Cleark] 4 pole Grownd with littell house [to Richard Window?] [Fishrmans field - see p57]	56
** Clark, widow		
1703/4	Humphery woodbery claimes 2 comon rights 1 to homestead where he Lives & 1 to house where widow Clark Lives by trunall cove	325
** Coe, Mathew		
1651	Mathew Co givenn 6 acres upland upon neck this side of Stage neck	38
1657	Mathew Coe given neck of land on neck	57
1657	Mathew Co given 3 Akers marsh at Chebacoe	58
1661	Mathew & Elizabeth Coe ffisharman to Thomas Rigs for 40 pounds house Garden & neck of land 12 Akers [Stage neck?]	77
1661	Mathew Coe to Thomas Rigs 3 acres medoe by Iland at Chabacoe	77
1703/4	Thomas Riggs se claimed 1 comon right for mathew coes homstead	325
** Coffin, Peter		
1687/8	Peter Coffin given 4 acres upland by his farme which peter did except of in stead of 6 acre Lott that fell to the farme	205
1695/6	Peter Coffin had 1 comon right granted to the farm if he had none before	325

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1704	Peter Coffin claimed 1 comon right	285
** Cogswell, Mr		
1703/4	Thomas millet se clames 1 comon right for house that Thomas peney Lived in by Mr Cogswells ground formarly me__ & Kents	324
** Cogswell, Mr John		
1707/8?	Francis James 1 comon right bought of mr John Cogswell of Chebacco Ipswich & Cogswell bought it of Robert Elwell	287
** Cogswell, Mr William		
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell clames 2 comon rights by virtue of William Mead & Thomas Jones	232
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell clames 1 common right he bought of John Row that was given to his son John [Row?]	323
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell clames 2 comon rights by virtue of William Mead & Thomas Jones	323
1704	Town burial place laid out between William Sargeant Jun fence & William Cogswells stone wall [Anesquam River west side]	145
1704	Mr William Cogswell of chebacco Ipswich granted 6 acres adjoining his own Land att Loblolly cove in Lue of gallops folly acres	289
1704	Mr William Dogswell of chebacco Ipswich granted 6 acres adjoining his own Land att Loblolly cove in Lue of gallops folly acres	289
1704	Mr William Cogswell 3 comon rights 1 sould to James Lane	284
1707	James Lane 1 comon right bought of Mr William Cogswell of Chebacco Ipswich	287
1708	Landing place reserved att south end of Mr william Cogswells (deceased) farm & att east end of cape pond beach	319
** Coit, Job		
1687/8	Jobe Coit given 6 acres upland att cape 48th Lot [Pigeon Cove]	221
1687/8	Hannah Card relects of Jobe Coit recorded above 6 acres [48th Lot Pigeon Cove] to brother in Law nathanaell Coit	221
** Coit, John		
1652	John Bourne to John Coyt house & house Lott & 1/2 barnne & piece of swamp & 5 acres marsh [Chebacco?]	45
1655	John Coyt to Richard Window housing & Land & house & 1/2 barne & house lott etc & 3 acers marsh in Chabeco with commons	48
** Coit, John junior		
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 3 acres upland on meeting house necke	41
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 6 acres upland on stage necke	41
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 3 acres of marsh lying in Anisquam	41
** Coit, John senior		
1646	John Coite senior 4 ackers marsh north side of Biskie Island	26
1649	John Coite senior 3 acres upland upon neck of house Lotts by house	25
1649	John Coite sen on stage neck 6 ackers next to stage runinge from sea to Lobster coave & 8 ackers bought of Moris Somes adjoyn	25
1649	John Coite senior given 6 ackers marsh in Chebacco on west side of creeke	26

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Coit, Nathaniel		
1687/8	Nathaniel Coite given 6 acres next to common	199
1687/8	Hannah Card relects of Jobe Coit recorded to brohter in Law nathanaell Coit 6 acres above Lot [48th Lot Pigeon Cove]	221
1687/8	John fitch given 6 acres upland att cape 43rd Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove] & recorded it to his son in law nathanaell Coite	221
1691/2	Nathanaell Coite given a commanige	221
1701	Nathanaell Coite & James Sawyer mett & settled bounds of Chebacco marsh & upland	221
1703/4	Nathanaell Coit clames 2 comon rights 1 to homestead & 1 given by the town	325
** Coit, Nathaniel Capt		
1707/8	James Wallis bought 1 comon right of Capt Natha Coit & Abigail	286
1708	James Wallis claimed 1 comon right bought of Capt natha Coit & abigaill his wife & Wallis hath deed dated 10th January 1707/8	286
1710	Capt nathanaell Coit had 2 comon rights granted by vetue of 2 houses which Mr Henry Walker built on the land 50 years ago	329
** Coit, Nathaniel ensign		
1704	Ins Nathanaell Coit claimed 2 comon rights	186
** Coldom, Clement		
1649	Andrew Lister given 3 acres of upland on neck of house Lotts (footnote - sowld to Clement Coldam)	27
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister house & Lot [Poles hill]	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister 8 acres upland on planters neck Runinge from Lobster Cove to the sea 24th Lott	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister 2 acres marsh north side of Perkings Iland	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister 3 acres marsh in Chebacco 24th Lot in 13 fould (p27)	40
1653	Clamond Colddom granted psel upland east of mill River by house	45
1653	Clamond Colddom do yeald up to Towne 3 acres salt marsh in Chebacko	45
1654	Clemond Colddom to John Wakly house & 3 acres upland, with commons [Neck of house lots?]	45
1654	John Walkey to Clemond Colddom 3 acres upland given him by towne on east of Mill River	45
1658	Clemmont Coldome given 3 Akers upland betwixt brooke & his house [Poles Hill?]	71
1663	Clemment Coldome & Thomas Rigs granted ffrom head of cove downe to goose cove all land within ffences & soe to the houses	83
1673	Clement Coldum & Thomas Riggs given upland betwixt their pasture & Land of Hamonds [Goose cove]	83
1675	Clement Coldum & Thomas Riggs given common land at head of their pasture next to Riggs land & path from goose cove to Towne	118
1703/4	Thomas Riggs se claimed 1 comon right for Clement coldums homestead	325
** Collins, Ezekial		
1685	Ezekiall Collins given 3 acres in pollipody swamp near great swamp [Harbor swamp]	191
1687/8	Ezekiall Collins given 1 acre upland at northern end of grandfather collins paster & buts highway [Harbor head]	114

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1687/8	Ezekiall Collins given 6 acres upland att cape 51st Lot att pigon cove to John Row	212
1691	Ezekiall Collins to John Row 6 acres on north side of pigeon cove 51st Lot	217
1691	George & Mary Giddings to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres upland on north side of highway to Rows farme near Litle good harbour	227
1692/3	Ezekiall Collins given 1/2 acre upland to set house on betwen harbor head & rows farm	114
1693	Elinor Babson to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres salt meadow in litle good harbour for parcall salt marsh in Starknought harbour	224
1693	Elinor babson to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres salt medow in litle good harbour for parcall salt marsh in Starknought harbour	224
1693	Samuell & son Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 3/4 acre litle good harbour salt marsh for 6 acres on Eastren point	226
1693	Samuell & son Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 3/4 acre litle good harbour salt marsh for 6 acres on Eastren point	226
1693/4	John Row & Ezekiall Collins agreed theire fence shall run straight	115
1694/5	Ezekiall Collins given land [between 1/2 acre given him to set house on & Skamps land] & by his house Lot [Ketles Lane]	116
1695/6	Samuell Elwell & Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 acre salt meadow on north side of Litle good harbour river	248
1696/7	Ezekiall Collins given 4 acres upland adjoining to his Land att south west end near new barne frame [Little good Harbour?]	252
1697	Robert (husbandman) & Sarah Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 1/2 acre Litle good harbour salt meadow on north side of creek	251
1703/4	Ezekiall Collins given 1 acre swamp back of house in satisfaction of Land grant on eastern point [Stark naught harbor highway]	299
1703/4	Ezekiall Collins given 1 acre swamp above back side of house in full satisfaction of waste Land grant on eastern point [p91]	299
1703/4	Ezekiell Collins clames 2 comon rights in the right of his grandfather John Collins	323
1704	Ezekial Collins given 2 acres swampy ground where Collins had 1 acre [Stark naught harbor highway to Ketles Lane in town]	299
1704	Ezekiall Collins claimed 2 comons rights	284
1705/6	Ezekiall Collins given 1/2 acre on way that Leads to his house [at Harbor Babson p72] [Harbor head to Rows farm]	237
1706/7	Ezekiell Collins given foure pole of ground	303
** Collins, Joan widdow		
1687/8	Joan Collins widdow given 6 acres att cape 59th Lot on southard side of pigeon cove to francis norwood sen	114
** Collins, John		
1642	Robert Elwell 2 acres upland in Harbor	13
1647	John Collins 2 ackers of marsh in Little good Harbor on southside of river	24
1647	John Collins 3 ackers marsh in Little good Harbor north side of river next upland he had of Will Vinson	25
1649	John Collins 4 acres harbor upland bought of Will Browne & John Luther 3 ackers give by Towne by house	24
1649	John Collins 2 ackers upland in ffisharmans ffeild butinge greate Harbor	24
1649	John Collins 2 ackers more in ffisharmans ffeild amongst hed Lotts	24

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1649	John Collins 5 ackers of upland upon esterne poynt	25
1651	John Collings given 4 acres upland on north side of Little good harbour & 1/2 acre swamp	37
1652	John Collens Given 2 acers saltmarsh in anasquam Buting fishermans feild	47
1652	John Collins given 1 acre salt marsh in Starknaught harbor 5th Lott	48
1652	John Collins Bought of Henry Walker in Starknaught harbor 1 acer saltmarsh the Last Lott	48
1652	John Collens to Henry Walker 3 acers salt marsh in chabeco betwixt 3 Ilands 6th Lott	49
1655	Rowland Powell to John Collins 2 akers upland in ffisharemans ffeild	48
1659	John Collins to Rowland Powell 2 Akers upland in fisharmans feild	64
1659	John Collins given swamp north side of littele good harbour	64
1665/6	John Collins senior given waste lande within 1st generall fense	91
1703/4	Ezekiell Collins clames 2 comon rights in the right of his grandfather John Collins	232
** Collins, John junior		
1665/6	John Collings junior given 6 akers upland on easter poynt near braces pond	91
1675	John Collins executor of father John Collens will to Mary Skampe 1/2 acre upland att north end of his Lot & next to highway	113
1714	John Collins Jun had comon right by virtue of 1st house which stood on Land where Elias Elwels house now stands in harbour	331
1714	John Collins Ju had comon right by virtue of first house which stood on land where Elias Elwels house stands in the harbour	331
** Colman, Bridgett		
1662	[See Row, Bridgett - was wife of John Row but now wife of William Colman]	75
** Colman, William		
1654	William Colman 2 acres upland Bought of Edmund Bradway south side of gret swamp [Harbor swamp] neare harbor	50
1654	William Colman Bought 2 acres of Steven Glover adjoining west side Lott gret swamp [Harbor swamp] neare harbor	50
1654	William Colman bought of Zebulon Hill 2 acres by gret swamp [Harbor swamp] neare harbor	50
1654	William Colman Bought of Edmund Brodway 4 acres swamp & 2 acres swamp given him [Harbor swamp near harbor]	50
1656	William Colman 2 acers upland to Samuel Dolaver in fishermans feild Buting the sea	54
1661	Goodman Harradine to Goodman Colman [12 akers towards sawe mill...see William Colman to John Pearse]	70
1661	William Coleman to John Pearce 12 Akers towards sawe mill by river	70
1661	William Colman to John Pearce ground with in crosse fence at barne [see towne to Colman...sawe mill]	70
1665/6	William Coleman given 3 ackers upland by his house for his lifetime [Harbor?]	91
1667	William Colman planter & Brigatt to Isaac Elwell shoemaker in harbor 6 acres upland house orchard garden	102
1674	William Colleman given land to use for as long as he lives	91

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Commoners, list of		
1703/4	Committee chosen to Receive claimers & enter in Records persons in possession of houses & Lands by virtue of Law date[d] 1661	322
1704	Names of those that are commoners by claimer recorded [committee formed 1703, list made 1704]	283
** Cook, John		
1687/8	John Cook given 6 acres at Cape 28th Lot on Holy But Point	139
1694/5	Mary Cook relects of John Cook [deceased] to Samuel day 6 acres 28th Lot at Cape on Holy But Point	140
1703/4	John Cook given 1/2 acre by point between head of harbour & Cripple Cove leaving space for highway & landing place [Eastern point]	239
** Cornish, Thomas		
1649	Hugh Calkin 2 acres marsh in Anesquam bought of Thomas Cornish by sea beach side	33
1712	Heires of Thomas Cornish granted 1 common right by virtue of house that stood on land now in possession of John Fitch	331
** Coy, John		
1710	Highway laid out from Kettle Cove or marsh through John Coys land he bought of Nathan Millet	320
** Curney, Elisha		
1697/8	Elisha Curney given 1/2 acre ground to sett house on [at] Great Harbour	111
1698/9	Elisha Curney given small parcel upland on 3 sides of land given him 1697/8 [Great Harbor?]	111
1703/4	Elisha Curney given 1 acre swamp next to common	111
** Curney, John		
1671	John Curney given 1/2 acre land near his house [Great swamp - Harbor swamp?]	91
1678	John Curney given 2 acres [great] swamp [Harbor swamp] at easter end of his house [see James Davis 1686/7]	161
1684	Isaac Elwell to John Curney to James Davis Junior - Davis bought house & 1 acre (was) John Curneys of Job Bishop of Ipswich	168
1694/5	John Curney given 1 or 2 acres to sett house on land formerly William Coleman did enjoy in his life time by Towns leave	161
1700/1	John Curney given a common right to belong to his house	162
1703/4	John Curney given 3/4 acre swamp norward of his house having cleared it before town gave it to him [Great swamp - Harbor swamp]	162
1703/4	John Curney 1 common right given by town if he had not one before	323
1704	John Curney claimed 1 common right	284
1705/6	John Curney given 2 acres swampy ground behind his dwelling house [Great swamp - Harbor swamp]	226
** Davis, Aaron		
1700/01	Aron Davis exchanged 6 acres for 6 acres [Walkers creek?]	254
1704	James Davis Jun claimed 1 common right should to Aron Davis	285
1706/7	Aaron Davis given 4 acres on easter side of Walkers Creek by ca[u]seway of deacon Joseph Haskall	305

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1707	Li James davis to Aaron davis 1 comon right which did belonge to place he bought of William Somes	287
1708	Lt. James davis to Aaron davis 1 comonadge which J. davis bought of William Somes	256
1708	Aaron Davis bought 1 comon right of Richard Doliver	286
1708	Aaron davis claimed 1 comon right bought of Richard doliver	286
** Davis, Capt		
1704	Tho bayley claimed 1 comon right belonging to house he bought of Cap davis	284
** Davis, Ebenezer		
1708/9	John babson to Ebenezer davis comon right which did belong to his father James babson in his Lif tim	329
** Davis, Jacob		
1662	Jacobe davis given 6 Akers upland at head ___ long cove	349
1669	Jacob Davis senior to Joseph Eveleth 5 acres fresh marsh above head of Litle river	93
1675	Jacob Davis exchanged 6 ackers upland att Longe Cove with Towne for 10 ackers by his hous	130
1677	Thomas millett to Jacob davis parcell salt marsh by Smiths point & by comon & by creek that comes from anissquam	262
1687/8	Jacob Davis given 6 acres along by sid of his 10 acres land recorded 1675 [Long cove upland] by water side	131
1696/7	Jacob davis formerly given liberty to fence in comon Land alonge side his Land where he doth live [Long Cove]	249
1696/7	Jacob Davis given all comon land adjoyning land Davis bought of Richard Goodwin [Long Cove next to Biske island]	249
1709	Ezediall woodward Laid clame to 1 comon right belonging to house & land bought of Jacob davis by virtue of cottage	328
1710/11	Jacob davis bought house land comon right of uncle Richard gooding [Goodwin] & sould all to daniell Ring [between Stony & Long Coves]	330
** Davis, Jacob junior		
1687	John Davis sen of Ipswich gave son Jacob deceased upland & saltmarsh 1680 & confirms to Jacobs eldest son Jacob davis [Evans neck]	263
1692	Nathanaell bray to Jacob davis 1 acre salt meadow on branch of Litle river	265
1692	Richard goodwin to Jacob davis all his upland on southside of Longe Cove by comon & by highway & by house	266
** Davis, James		
1663	James davis given 3 Akers upland on biskei Iland with 1 ende of it pointinge in to littell River	349-350
1686/7	2 acres swamp att easter end of house of James Davis which house was Curneys when swamp [Harbor swamp] was granted to him	161
1688/9	James Davis son & heir of John davis of Ipswich deceased surrenders right title or Intrest land to Jacob davis [p264] [Evans neck]	265
** Davis, James Capt		
1703/4	Capt James davis 1 comon right allowed by committey of 5 men	323

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1704	Cap James davis claimed 1 comon right	284
1706/7	Jephery Massey bought 1 comon right of Capt James Davis	286
1708	Jephery massey claimed 1 comon right bought of Capt James davis given davis the house where massey doth dwel (deed 1706/7)	286
1710	Thomas Peneil [Penill] common right by virtue of house near old stage 50 years agoe by evedences of Capt James Davis & Mary	329
** Davis, James Lt		
1662+	William Somes sold 4 acres fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?] & house to Lie James davis who sold the 4 acres to petter benet	313
1704	Lieutenant James davis given 1 1/2 acre easterdly of John fitch pasture where Capt Joseph Allen useth to burne coall	169
1707	Mill river highway laid out to & from grist mill & saw mill by dwelling house of Lie James davis	295
1707	Li James davis to Aaron davis 1 comon right which did belonge to place he bought of William Somes	287
1708	Lt. James davis to Aaron davis 1 comonadge which J. davis bought of William Somes	256
1708/9	Lie James Davis granted 2 comon rights 1 entred to william somes alinated to davis & 1 allowed davis by virtue of a house	328
1711/12	Controversy between Inhabetants & Lie James davis concerning privett highway through land between his house & the mils	332
** Davis, James junior		
1679	James davis jun changed 6 acres att cape [Pigeon Cove southwest sid 57th Lot] with Samuell Stanwood for 7 acres at Kettle Cove	169
1679?	Samuell Stanwood to James davis jun 7 acres att Kettle Cove 10th Lott which was granted to solders [Soldiers lots]	169
1679?	James davis Jun given 4 or 5 rods where his barn doth now stand [Kettle cove?]	169
1684	Isaac Elwell to John Curney to James davis Junior - davis bought House & 1 acre (was) John Curneys of Job Bishop of Ipswich	168
1685	James Davis Junior granted share in great swamp [Harbor swamp] & sold it to James Sawyer	228
1686/7	James davis jun given a commonige	168
1686/7	James davis Jun [agreed] with proprietors of greatt swampe [Harbor swamp] betwixt Town & harbor re free passage through his upland [d	187
1687/8	James davis Jun given 6 acres att cape 57th Lot on southwest side of piggon Cove	169
1696/7	James Davis Junior exchanged 57th Lot at cape southwest piggon cove w/ Samuell Sta[i]nwood for his [10th] Lot at Kettle Cove	156
1696/7	James David Jun exchanged 57th Lot at cape southwest piggon cove with Samuell Sta[i]nwood for his [10th Soldiers] lot at Kettle Cove	156
1703/4	Capt James davis 1 comon right given him by town to belonge to house he bought of son James davis in the harbor	323
1703/4	James davis Ju 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	James davis Jun claimed 1 comon right sould to Aron davis	285
** Davis, James senior		
1674	James Davis & Elizabeth to Joseph Allen house 3 acres land orchard next to common Town necke & highway to meeting house	116
1678	James Davis senior given 6 acres upland in 3 parcalls att head of Longe Cove 1 near his house	136

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1682	James davis given 1 acre on Knowl on southwest side of run against his house [Long cove]	137
1684	James davis sen & Elizabeth to Thomas Judkin 1 acre upland called Wests Lott buting meeting house green & 2 acres meadow & upland	195
1685	James Davis senior given 1 acre att wester end of his house [Long cove]	136
1686/7	James Davis 3 acres by his house on way from Long Cove to Mr Walkers	136
1687/8	James Davis given 6 acres at wester end of 1st parcall laid out at head of Longe Cove	137
1690	James davis senior & Elizabeth to James Sawyer senior 7 acres upland on northwest side of annasquam river next to common	198
** Davis, James senior Capt		
1703/4	Capt James davis 1 comon right given him by town to belonge to house he bought of his son James davis in the harbor	323
** Davis, John		
1655 <sup>56</sup>	Richard Windowe to John Daves house Barne other outhouses house Lott orchet & the Comans [Walker creek?] <i>probably not</i>	46
1658	John Davis to Thomas Jones 6 akers upland in Anasquam	51
1665	John Harding to John Davis land running a long by hie waye reserving common	85
1665	John Davis to John Harding 1 aker upland	85
1684	John davis given 3 acres upland betwen Lobster cove & hogskin cove on souther side of hogskin cove	176
1687/8	John Davis given comonige & 3 1/4 acres upland by his land on southside of hogskin cove for 6 acres at cape which fell to him	176
1687/8	John Davis given commonige & 3 acres upland by his land south side hogskin cove for cape 6 acres...fell to him[68th Lot/Pigeon Hill?]	176
1693	John Davis given 1 1/2 acre [upland?] on northeast side of his land next to run of watter & next to highway [Hodgkins cove?]	176
1700/1	John davis given 1 acre upland at head of his land which leyeth between Ezekiall days house & head of hogskin Cove	230
1703/4	John davis 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	John davis claimed 1 comon right	285
** Davis, John Lt		
1706/7	Lie John davis given 2 or 3 acres on easterly side of his land [Hodgkins cove?]	305
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove by Li John davises Land to samuell gotts land att cape	315
1708/9	Lie John davis & Joseph York setle bounds att easter end by Lobster cove near Sandy Cove	311
** Davis, John senior (of Ipswich)		
1687	John Davis sen of Ipswich gave son Jacob deceased upland & saltmarsh 1680 & confirms to Jacobs eldest son Jacob davis [Evans neck] <i>Evenes</i>	264
** Davis, Joseph		
1694/5	Joseph davis given 4 acres att head of his father James Davis land by highway to William haskals	213

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Day, Anthony		
1645	John Pearse 3 ackers upland on neck of house Lotts bought of Antenie Dea	26
1657	Edmund Marshall to Anthiny Day house & 7 Akers land near rocks called poles & sawe mill	61
1657	Edmund Marshall to Anthiny Day 3 Akers of medoe ground in Annasquam	61
1657	Anthiny Day granted 2 Akers upland	61
1663	Anthony daye given 6 akers upland next to Thomas Prince & at easter end betwixt James Babson & myselffe [Tho Riggs?]	349
1663	Antho day record to Thomas Prince 6 akers upland which was geven to him 1662	349
1673	Anthony Day given 3 ackers upland	61
1673?	Anthony Day surrenders [2 Akers] for 3 ackers by Benjamin Jones?	62
1687/8	Anthony Day given 6 acres att cape 5th Lot Leyeth between flat stone cove & gallops folly	62
1689/90	James Stevens & Antheny Day each given 3 acres of swampy ground norwest side of highway	58
1689/90	Anthony day to son John day his parte of great swamp [Harbor swamp] 13th Lot	158
1703/4	Anthony day se 1 comon right for his homestead	324
1704	Antho day sen claimed 1 comon right	285
1708/9	Joseph day allowed to his father anthony day se & himself 1 1/2 comon right	
** Day, Ezekial		
1687/8	Ezekiall Day to francis norwood sen 6 acres upland att cape 54th Lott att piggion cove	109
1687/8	Ezekial Day given 1 commonige	148
1687/8	Ezekial Day given 6 acres att cape 54th Lott by pigeon cove	149
1689/90	Ezekial Day given 4 acres between Lobster cove & hogskin cove	148
1693/4	Ezekial Day given parcall to sett a house on at northeast end of ground town gave him [between Lobster cove & Hodgkins cove]	149
1699/700	Ezekiall day given for money 2 acres swampy ground on easter side of his land given by Town [Hodgkins cove to Lobster cove?]	170
1700/1	Ezekiall day given parcall upland within his fence & part bounded from cornar of his barn [Hodgkins cove to Lobster cove?]	170
1703/4	Ezekiell day 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	Ezekiall day claimed 1 comon right	285
1707	Highway laid out to saw mill & grist mill on mill river at bridge going over brook towards house of Ezekiall day	296
** Day, John		
1679	John day given 7 ackres att Kettle Cove 3rd Lot one end buting toward the sea [Soldiers lots]	150
1685	John day given 2 acres fresh marsh above old corne milne 1st Lot wester end of marsh on north sid of run of watter [Walkers creek?]	164
1686/7	John day given comanige	158
1686/7	John Day given a commonige	164
1687/8	John day given 6 acres att cape 69th Lott	158
1689	John day & Thomas Witham given Litle swamp 3 acres above Nathanaell Somes his house	158
1689/90	John day given 4 acres part being upland & part swamp	158
1690/1	Samuell Elwell to John day att cape 18th Lot [Gallops folly cove west side]	158

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1694/5	John Day & Timithy Somes given upland	105
1694/5	John day & Timothy Soames given parcall upland att head of Moris Somes pasture	159
1697/8	John day [exchanged] swamp given him & Thomas Witham for Litle swamp on east side of hemlock neck [Goose Cove head?]	182
1701/2	John day [exchanged] land he bought of William Sargeant sen for 1/2 acre by side of land where his house is near highway	183
1701/2	William Sargeant sen & Abigaill to John Day 1/2 acre ground which Abigail received of Joseph Clarke [Little good Harbor]	183
1703/4	John day clames 1 comon right for phillep youdall	325
1704	John day claimed 1 comon right	285
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, John day se to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
1707	John day sen given 3/4 acre for his land taken for highway	315
1708/9	John day claim 1 comon right given to William Sargeant se 1 for house John french built 1 1/2 to himself & father Anthony Day	327
** Day, Joseph		
1694/5	Joseph day given 4 or 5 acres above goose cove head southward of fals bridge & exchanged with Towne for ? [see end of book]	172
1699/700	Joseph day exchanged 4 or 5 acres granted him above head of goose cove for land by & upon hemlock Iland recorded pl72	180
1707	Joseph day se [freeholder?] granted 8 acres adjoining his owne Land [Goose cove?]	307
1708/9	Joseph day allowed to his father anthony day se & himself 1 comonright and 1/2	327
** Day, Joseph junior		
1706/7	Joseph day Ju given 6 acres	299
** Day, Nathaniel		
1687/8	Nathanael Day given 6 acres att Cape 63rd Lot att piggon hill	63
1703/4	Nathanaell day 1 comon right given by the town	326
1704	Nathanaell day claimed 1 comon right	285
1706/7	Nathanaell day given 6 or 7 acres where his barne is sett up [Cape Pigeon Hill?]	304
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, natha day to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Day, Samuel		
1692/3	Samuell day given 1/2 acre on easter sid of run	139
1694/5	Mary Cook relects of John Cook to Samuell day 6 acres 28th Lott att cape on holy but point	140
1699/700	Samuell day given 2 acre upland	145
** Day, Thomas		
1674	Thomas Day given 3 ackers upland at Longe Cove	110
1687/8	Thomas day given 6 acres ground att cape 77th Lott [buting Sandy Bay]	112
1692/3	Thomas day sen to Jonathan Stanwood 1 acre upland Lying by his hous & att high way at wester end	160
1706	Phillip Stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Tho Day sen upland & comon right & Jonathan gave his 1/2 comon to Phillip [Long Cove?]	222
1706	Phillep stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Thomas day sen upland on pearces point [see Babson pl25] & had it divided	282

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1707/8	Phillep Stanwood sen to Samuell hodgkins Jun 1 comon right which he & his brother Jonathan Stanwood bought of Tho day se	287
1712	Thomas day seni given commonige & right in thatch banks & broken meadows	330
1712	Thomas day seni given commonige & right in thatch banks & broken meadows	330
** Day, Timothy		
1678	Timothy Day given 6 ackres upland by Longe Cove betwen path to Benjamin Jones & the marsh	134
1687/8	Timothy Day given hous platt or 6 polle to sett a hous upon on way against his house & 6 acres upland top of hill [folio 139]	202
1689	Timothy day & Thomas bray Junior given little swamp 2 acres above head of Tho brays ground [Long Cove?]	134
1694/5	Timothy day given 2 acres by the 6 acres given him [Longe Cove] on hill behind his hous	136
1703/4	Timothy Day given 1 1/4 acre upland att easter end of his dwelling hous [Long Cove?]	190
1708	Tymothy day given 1 comon right	286
** Dike, James		
1708	James dike & Josiah T?ayner 1 comon right between then given by there fater Richard dike	287
** Dike, Job		
1700/01	Jobe dike given 1 acre upland by highway	262
1701/2	Job dike given a comon right	263
1703/4	Jobe dike 1 comon right given by the town	324
1704	Job dike claimed 1 comon right	285
** Dike, Rebeckah		
1710	Thomas peneil [Pinell] common right by virtue of house near old stage standing 50 years agoe by evedences of Rebeckah dike	329
** Dike, Richard		
1667/8	John Hardain of Waymoth to Richard Dicke 4 akers upland	85
1668/9	Thomas Kent to Richard Dike upland & meadow with house west side of Little river	86
1669	Joseph Eveleth to Richard Dick 13 akers saltmarsh on wester sid of Little River	87
1669	Richard Dicke to Joseph Eveleth parsall salt marsh at Stony cove	93
1678	Richard Dicke sold by town land on way from head of litle River to Kents Cove reserving landing place	148
1687/8	Richard dicke given 6 acres (conditions recorded in follyo 139 [p199]) by side of dicks own ground [Little River?]	201
1696/7	Richard dike given 3 acres swampy ground by his land [Little River?]	257
1703/4	Richard dike clams 1 comon right to his homestead 1 to homested of his grandfather tibets now John Sargent hath house there	324
1704	John Fitch to Richard dike common right that did belong to house Lot granted Christoper avery	257
1704	Richard dike claimed 2 comon rights 1 of them given to his hous	285
1707	Richard dike to son in Law Josiah taner [Tainer] 1/2 of 1 comon right	309
1708	James dike & Josiah T?ayner 1 comon right between them given by there fater Richard dike	287

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1710	Said William Sargeant already sold comon right to Richard Dike	329
** Doliver, John		
1700/1	John dolever given 1/2 acre by fresh watter cove next to wallis housses	185
** Doliver, Richard		
1686/7	John parsons & Richard dolever given 3 or 4 acres swampe above fresh water cove	173
1687/8	Richard Dolever given 6 acres upland by fresh watter cove by little pople ston cove	61
1703/4	Richard dolever 1 comon right to his homestead	324
1704	Richard dolever claimed 1 comon right	185
1706/7	Richard dolever given 1 acre upland [Fresh water cove?]	300
1708	Aaron Davis bought 1 comon right of Richard Doliver	286
1708	Aaron davis claimed 1 comon right bought of Richard doliver	286
** Doliver, Samuel		
1652	Thomas Millard to Samuel Doliver farme 10 Akers marsh & 40 Akers & land in fresh water cove	60
1656	William Colman 2 acers upland to Samuel Dolaver in fishermans feeld Buting the sea	54
1656	Thom Prince to Samuel Dolaver 1 coman as Belongng to house he sowld to Phiniyhas Rider	54
** Doliver, William		
1687/8	William Dolever given 6 acres upland att cape 35th Lott seashore all round except one side [Halibut Point]	110
1689/90	William dolever to John Row sen 6 acres upland att cape the 35th Lot & outside Lot on halibut point	117
** Doliver, goodman		
1668	Goodman Doliver given 1/2 aker upland in fresh water cove	60
** Dudbridge, William		
1649	Will Dudbridge given 2 ackers half of upland on esterne poynt	26
** Dudy, Moses		
1679	Moses dudy given 7 ackres att Kettle cove 13th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	151
1680	Moses dudy to John Row 7 acres Kitlle cove upland 13th Lot in recompense for beinge soldier - Latt Indian warres [Soldiers lots]	162
** Duncan, Mr Peter		
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Mr Peeter Duncane Messuage Orchy Garden & 4 acres land	73
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Peeter Duncane 4 acers salt marsh by little good Harbour	73
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Peeter Duncane 5 acres Wood Land on Easterne Poynt	73
1667	Peter & wiffe Mary Duncan to John Roe 1 aker salt marsh in Starke naught harbor	88
1669	Mr Petter Duncan to Henry Walker 3 akers marsh [Chebacco?]	93
1687/8	Peter Duncan given 6 acres upland att Cape 6th Lot between flat stone cove & Gallops folly	74

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1698/9	John Wakely to Mr Peeter Duncan 3 akers salte marsh in Chebacoe neare river's mouth	74
1698/9	Edmund Clarke to Mr Peetee Duncen 6 Akers upland in Chebacoe	74
** Durgee, John		
1701/2	John durgee given 1 acre att wester end of his ground on brooke befor his house near [Little River] Kents Cove	190
1703/4	John durgee 1 comon right belongs to the homestead	325
1704	John durgee claimed 1 comon right	286
1706/7	John durgee given 8 acres upland on hill behind his house	303
** Dutch, Osman		
1649	Osman Duch bought of Will Vinson 2 acres upland	14
1649	Osman Duch 6 akers of marsh on southside of creek in Little good Harbor	14
1649	Osmand Duch given 5 acres upland on estern poynt	14
1649	Osman Duch bought of Will Vinson 2 Acres upland in Harbor by his house along high waie	14
1651	Hugh Calkins to Osman Duch house & hous Lott	36
1678	Osman dutch to son in Law Samuell Elwell 2 ackres salt marsh in Stark nought harbor 1 his own 1 bought of phenias Rider	117
1679	Osman Dutch & Grace to grand sonn Samuell Elwell necke of land in Litle good harboure & marsh between necke & Island of mine	159
1704	Osman dutch claimed 1 comon right to house & Land that he Injoyed in his Life time	284
1708/9	Osman Dutch 1 comon right to his owne house & Land	328
1708/9	Osman dutch 1 comon right by virtue of house & Land given Robert Sadler by father Capten Sadler & Dutch bought of Hugh Calkin	328
** Dutch, Robert		
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 3 acres upland on meeting house neck	41
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 6 acres upland on Stage necke	41
1651	John Coit younger to Robert Duch 3 acres marsh lying in Anisquam	41
1653	William Sargent to Robert Dutch 3 acres of salt marsh in Anesquam	41
1653	Robert Dutch 3 acres upland [on meeting house neck] to John Pearse	41
1653	John Pearse to Robert Dutch 3 acres upland [Neck of house Lotts]	42
1655	Richard Beefford to Robert Dutch 6 acers upland 4th Lott lower neck from Stage Runing from sea to Lobster cove [Stage neck]	50
1656	John Wakley to Robert Dutch 6 acers Land Lower neck 3rd Lott from stage Runing from Lobster cove to sea [Stage neck]	55
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden house & Barne & all his Land in Gloster	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden on stagg neck 30 acres stage etc on line from Lobster cove to sea	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 12 acers with Barne on meeting house neck near mill cove	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 4 acers salt marsh at Biscat Iland having Comans on south	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 6 acers saltmarsh at head of Long cove comans on west	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 6 acers marsh at Chabeco comans southwest	57

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Ellery, William		
1674	William Elery given 5 ackers by braces pond [Eastern Point]	143
1687/8	William Vinsonn on death to son in law William Illaraie 2 Akers upland by house in littell good harbour & 1 aker marsh	84
1687/8	William Elery given 6 acres of ground att Cape the 78th Lott [buting Sandy Bay]	85
1690/1	Rachall Vinson executricks of will of husband Willi Vinson deceased acer of marsh to William Elery [Little good Harbor?]	84
1693/4	William Ellery to Timothy Somes sen 6 acres att Cape 78th Lott buting Sandy Bay	104
1710/11	Granted heirs of william Elery deceased 1 comon right	330
** Elwell, Ebenezer		
1694/5	Ebenezer Elwell given 1 Acre to sett house upon	80
** Elwell, Elias		
1698	Harbour highway laid out between Tho prince & thomas Sawyer to Elias Elwells to Vincents Cove	229
1698	Vincents Cove highway laid out from Elias Elwel down to watter between zebulan hill & Samuel Stevens (formerly Robert Elwel)	229
1703/4	Elias Elwell claimes 1 comon right by virtue of first house set on land where his house now stands	232
1704	Elias Elwell claimed 1 comon right	284
1714	John Collins Jun had comon right by virtue of 1st house which stood on Land where Elias Elwells house now stands in harboure	331
** Elwell, Isaac		
1667	William Colman planter to Isaac Elwell shoemaker in harbor 6 acres upland house orchard garden	102
1673	Robert & Joane to son Isaac Elwell 3 acres upland & swamp in harbor next to comon & highway to osman dutch	174
1679	Isaac Elwell given 3 acres swampe [Harbor swamp] Leying by his owne upland	160
1684	Isaac Elwell to John Curney to James davis Junior - davis bought house & 1 acre (was) John Curneys of Job bishop of Ipswich	168
1686/7	Isaac Elwell [agreed] with proprietors of greatt swampe [Harbor swamp] betwixt Town & harbor re free passage through his upland	187
1703/4	Isaac Elwell Laid clame to 1 comon right	323
1704	Isaac Elwell claimed 1 comon right	284
** Elwell, Isaac & Mehetubell		
1683	Isaac Elwell & Mehetubell to Eliner Babson Latt wiff of James Babson 1 acre marsh att Starke naught harbor	186
** Elwell, Isaac junior		
1687/8	Isaac Elwell Jun given 6 acres upland at cape 25th Lot on easter side of head of gallops folly cove	144
** Elwell, Jacob		
1687/8	Jacob Elwell given 6 acres upland at cape buting pigon cove 53rd Lot	108
1687/8	Jacob Elwell to francis norwood sen 6 acres upland att cape 53rd Lot [Pigeon Cove]	108
1691/2	Jacob Elwell given a comanidge	108
1694/5	Jacob Elwel 1/2 acre near dutches Islands	106

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1695	Rachall Vinson releck to William Vinson deceased to sone in law Jacob Elwell 6 acres at cape by Sandy Bay [80th Lot]	107
1699/70	Jacob Elwell surrender to town 1/2 acre by dutches Islands & town gave him 1/2 acre upland & swampy ground by his marsh	107
1703/4	Jacob Elwell clames 2 comon rights 1 belonging to house of father in Law William Vinson & 1 given him by the town	322
1704	Jacob Elwell claimed 2 comon rights	283
** Elwell, John		
1677	John Elwell given 2 ackres where town gave Liberty to sett up hous next to peter muds neck before his door [Eastern point Rocky Neck]	156
** Elwell, John junior		
1690	John Elwell Jun given 1/2 acer of upland to sett a house upon	80
** Elwell, John senior		
1708	John Elwell senior granted 6 acres at Cape near head of whirle poole swamp	92
** Elwell, Joseph		
1674	Joseph Elwell given 5 ackers by Braces pond reserving highway [Eastern Point]	143
** Elwell, Josiah		
1673	Robert & Joan Elwell to son Joshiah Elwell 3 ackers upland & swamp in harbor next to comon & highway to Osman dutch	174
1709/10	Heirs of Josiah Elwell allowed 1 comon right	329
** Elwell, Mary		
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155
** Elwell, Robert		
1642	Mr Milward to Robert Elwell 2 acres upland in harbor by his house	13
1642	Robert Elwell bought of Mr Milward 2 acres upland in Harbor	13
1642	Robert Elwell 4 acres of marsh in Littel good harbour buting maine river	13
1649	Robert Elwell 5 acres given on esterne poynt	14
1649	Robert Elwell 3 acres in ffishermans ffeald near sea	14
1650	Robert Elwell marsh on Esterne poynt & poynt of land the 24th next to sea	14
1651	Rob Elwell granted neck of land & marsh southeast side of harbor called Stage neck	34
1671	Robert Elwell to Mr Henry Walker 2 acres upland	103
1672	Abraham Robinson to Robart Elwell 2 1/2 ackers upland on eastern poynt	99
1672	Robert Elwell granted 1/2 acre upland by his marsh att Litle good harbor & exchanged for 1/2 acre by his house	100
1672	Henry Walker to Robart Elwell 2 1/2 ackers upland on eastern poynt	100
1687/8	Robert Elwell given 6 acres att cape 32nd Lot by sea upon a point called holly poynt	210
1691	Robert Elwell to John Row 6 acres att cape above recorded (32nd Lot holly point)	210

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1691	Robert Elwell & Sarah to John Row 6 acres upland 32nd Lot on cape att holly but pointe	218
1694	Robert Elwell given 1/4 acer upland where he had sett up his house	82
1695/6	Samuell Elwell & Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 acre salt meadow on north side of Litle good harbour river	248
1697	Robert (husbandman) & Sarah Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 1/2 acre Litle good harbour salt meadow on north side of creek	251
1699/70	Robert Elwell granted 1/2 acre upland [in exchange] for 1/2 acre ground given grandfather by Little good harbor	82
1703/4	Robert Elwell given 2 acres swampy ground	103
1703/4	Highway laid out [by] pasture of William Stevens deceased to robert elwells house to cripl cove	228
1703/4	Robert Elwell clams 2 comon rights 1 belonging to house by stage & 1 to house in harbour both his grandfather Elwells	322
1704	Robert Elwell claimed 1 comon right	284
1707/8?	Francis James 1 comon right he bought of mr John Cogswell of Chebacco Ipswich & Cogswell bought it of Robert Elwell	287
1710	Thomas peneil [Penill] comon right virtue of deed from Robert Elwell from grandfather Elwell by virtue of house at old stage	329
** Elwell, Robert & Joan		
1673	Robert & Jone Elwell to John Clarke 2 acres marsh at end of Island of upland in Chibbacco	166
1673	Robert & Joane Elwell to son Isaac Elwell harbor 3 acres upland & swamp next to comon & highway to osman dutch	173
1673	Robert & Joan Elwell to son Josiah Elwell 3 acres harbor upland & swamp next to comon & highway to Osman dutch	174
** Elwell, Samuel		
1678	Osman dutch to son in Law Samuell Elwell 2 ackres salt marsh in Stark nought harbor	117
1678	Samuell Elwell to John Row 2 ackres salt marsh in Starknought harbour	117
1679	Osman & grace dutch to grand sonn Samuell Elwell neck of land in Litle good harbour & marsh between necke & Island of mine	159
1687/8	Samuell Elwell given 6 acres att cape 18th Lott on wester side of gallops folly cove	120
1690/1	Samuell Elwell record 18th Lott att cape to John day [Gallops folly cove west side]	159
1695/6	Samuell Elwell & Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 acre salt meadow on north side of Litle good harbour river	248
** Elwell, Samuel & son Robert		
1693	Samuell & son Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 3/4 acre litle good harbour salt marsh for 6 acres on Eastren point	226
1693	Samuell & son Robert Elwell to Ezekiall Collins 1 3/4 acre litle good harbour salt marsh for 6 acres on Eastren point	226
** Elwell, Samuel senior		
1686/7	Samuell Elwell sen given 4 acres upland & 2 acres swamp by his house up in the woods	120
** Elwell, goodman		
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell his house & home lotte	62

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell house, home lotte, uplands, marshes	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 2 Akers upland in ffisharmans feeld	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 5 Akers upland on eastarne point	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 2 Akers marsh in Chebacoe buttinge river	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 1 Aker marsh in starke naught harbour	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 3 Akers marsh in litell good harbour	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to goodman Elwell 2 Akers marsh att cutt	62
1657	Goodman Elwell Thomas Prince widdoe Babson & rest of neighbours granted to have in largement [Fisharmans field?]	67
** Emerson, John junior		
1687/8	John Emerson jun given end lott att cape [82nd Lot? Cape Sandy Bay]	92
** Emerson, John senior & Ruth		
1693	John Emerson sen to James Sawyer weaver 3 acres marsh or meadow on Chebacco side west of river	208
** Emerson, Mr John		
	[Footnote reference that Mr Emerson bought house & lands of Thomas Judkin, see p67-8 re land for minnester]	68
1677/8	Mr John Emerson having undertaken to erect a corn mill up did promis in Town metting to sett it upon saw mill dam	340
1677/8	Granted to the proprietyors of the ould Saw mill Mr John Emerson John Fitch & Thomas Riggs to repair there saw mill	340
1695	Biskey Island high way laid out past Mr John emerson humphery woodbery from ferry by nathanaell millets house to bog mine	245
** Emerson, Mr John junior		
1686/7	Mr John Emerson ju given another strip at easter end of his land upon neck or point & by brook side [Cape Sandy Bay]	233
1692/3	Mr John Emerson Jun given 6 acres att cape alonge out side Lott that fell to Ebenezer babson being the 82nd Lot [Sandy Bay]	232
1694/5	Mr John Emerson given more to above lot [82nd Lot] att Sandy Bay on point called davissons neck	232
1695/6	Mr John Emerson Ju given a comanige & no more to his ground at Sandy Bay	232
1696/7	Mr John Emerson Ju given 6 acres upland att west end of Land he bought of Thomas Low by way from Sandy Bay to goose cove	233
1696/7	Mr John Emerson Jun given strip of land by south side of his land att Sandy bay	232
1703/4	Mr John Emerson Ju given 1 comon right to ground att Sandy bay that John poole Liveth upon	326
1703/4	Given to Mr John Emerson Ju one comon right by the town to ground att Sandy Bay that John poole Liveth upon	326
1704	John pool claimed 1 comon right bought of Mr John Emerson Jun	285
** Emerson, Mr John reverant		
1678	Reverant Mr John Emerson given 3 acres upland to set a house on to belonge to corn miln on easter side of mill river	210

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Evans, William		
1647	Will Evans given 3 acres upland adjoining his land & 7 acres of marsh towards hed of Little River on south side	16
1647	Will Evans 3 acres & 60 rod upland by his house bought of Thomas Smith & 7 acres marsh adjoining by hed of Little River	16
1647?	Will Evans 2 acres & 100 rod upland & marsh runinge towardes meeting house	16
1649	Will Evans 6 acres marsh in Chebacco lying on south side of creeke near mouth of river	16
1653	Meeting house plane measured abutting William Evens, goodman Wakle, Mr Perkinge	46
** Eveleth, Grandfather		
1707?	Isaac Eveleth had 2 comon rights 1 for his grandfather Eveleths place 1 for house father Joseph Eveleth bought of Tho peney	287
1708/9	Isaac Eveleth 2 comon rights 1 to grandfather Eveleths house 1 to house & Land father Joseph Eveleth bought of Thomas peney	327
** Eveleth, Isaac		
1703/4	Thomas millet se clames 1 comon right recorded to heires of Isaac Eveleth deceased	324
1707?	Isaac Eveleth had 2 comon rights 1 for his grandfather Eveleths place 1 for house father Joseph Eveleth bought of Tho peney	287
1708/9	Isaac Eveleth 2 comon rights 1 to grandfather Eveleths house 1 to house & Land father Joseph Eveleth bought of Thomas peney	327
1710/11	Thomas millett senior of manchester claimed comon right of Isaac Eveleth deceased as he married widdow of Eveleth [denied]	330
** Eveleth, Joseph		
1656	Edward Miles 6 acres upland to Joseph Eaveley at head of stonie cove by common	57
1665/6	Joseph Eveleth given litle swamp & 6 akers upland at Stony cove	89
1669	Joseph Eveleth to Richard Dike 13 akers saltmarsh western side of Little River	87
1669	Joseph Eveleth given parcell upland 1 acre	89
1669	Thomas & Agnes Pinny to Joseph Eveleigh 12 acres upland & medow etc	90
1669	Richard Dicke to Joseph Eveleth parsall salt marsh at Stony Cove	93
1669	Jacob Davis senior to Joseph Eveleth 5 acres fresh marsh above head of Litle river	93
1695/6	Joseph Eveleth granted 6 acres upland att Cape the 64th Lot [Pigeon Hill]	93
1704	Joseph Eveleth claimed 1 comon right	284
1707?	Isaac Eveleth had 2 comon rights 1 for his grandfather Eveleths place 1 for house father Joseph Eveleth bought of Tho peney	287
1708/9	Isaac Eveleth 2 comon rights 1 to grandfather Eveleths house 1 to house & Land father Joseph Eveleth bought of Thomas Peney	327
** Eveleth, Silvester		
1648	Silvester Evelleth given 12 acres swamp & upland on north side of mill pond	16
1648	Silvester Evelleth 3 acres upland by his house on meeting house hill with 4 acres marsh running from house to maine river	16
1648	Silvester Eveleth 2 acres marsh west side of Little River	17

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1649	Silvester Eveleth 3 acres marsh in Chebacco by Island at Rivers mouth	17
1650	Will Hough 6 acres upland on Biskie Island bought of Silvester Evelleth & 1 acre given on west end	15
1650	Silvester Eveleth 1/2 acre upland south side of pond neer mill & mill pond	17
1654	Thomas Prince to Silvestar Eveleigh 2.6 acer lots neare Stonie cove	53
1656	Thom Jones to Silvester Eaviligh 6 acers of upland on a neck in anasquam side recorded 4th fold (p16)	54
1663	William Haskell bought of Silvester Eiveleth 6 Akers	81
1679	Thomas Prince sen to Silvester Eveleth 12 acres [by common?]	138
1682	Selvester Eveleth given 12 1/2 acres swamp & upland in 1648, 1/2 acre upland southside mill pond in 1650 he gave back to town	122
1687/8	Thomas Wakely to Silvester Eveleigh 6 acers upland in Litell River	63
1703/4	To that which was Selvester eveleths homestead 1 comon right	324
** Felch, Henry		
1642	Henry Felch 6 Acres of hoed ground	2
1649	James Averie bought of Henry Ffelch 1 acre upland & 2 by house near the common	29
** Fitch, John		
1662	John ffich parsell upland lienge ffrom his meddo up to waye that goeth to Somses by the plane & so along downe to the Run	350
1665	George Blake to John ffich 1 house & upland with 1 orchard & commonige	346
1677/8	Granted to the properitoyors of the ould Saw mill Mr John Emerson John fitch & Thomas Riggs to repair there Saw mill	340
1679	John Fitch given 1st Lot att Kettle cove marsh [soldiers lots] by manchester line (near wigwam of Robert Knight of marblehead)	149
1679	John Fitch given 7 ackers at Kettle Cove 1st Lott [Soldiers lots]	150
1679	John Fitch granted wher he should run his fence att brooke by old corn mill against head of valley where old saw pit was	346
1687/8	John fitch given 6 acres upland att cape 43rd Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove] & recorded it to his son in Law nathanaell Coite	221
1703/4	John fitch clames 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibbets 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & sold 1 to John Stone	325
1704	John Fitch to Richard dike common right that did belong to house Lott granted Christopher avery	257
1704	John fitch claimed 4 comon rights	285
1704	Thomas Millet yeoman & Abigail of manchester to John Fitch 9 acres upland & salt marsh	321
1712	Heires of Thomas Cornish granted 1 comon right by virtue of house that stood on Land now in possession of John fitch	331
** Fogg, James		
1651	Jeames Ffogg ground to Mr Edman Clarke by <sup>"Hoy Rocks"</sup> Rocks called poulles	39
** Foster, Bartholomew		
1669	Bridgett Verney widdow to Bartholomew Foster land house 3 acres att harbour by Comon	78
1687/8	Bartholomew foster given 6 acres of ground att cape 51st [55th] Lott at piggion cove	84

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** French, John		
1708/9	John day claimed 1 comon right for house which one John french did built	327
** Fryer, Elizabeth		
1668	Thomas Judkin husbandman to care for Elizabeth fryers & Judkin to receive her house land cow & Cow Island marsh [agreement]	191
** Fryer, Mr		
1642	High waie shall be laide out through Lotts of Mr Fryer, Wate Tybbot & Hugh Calkin	2
** Gallope, John		
1650	Henry Woaker 1 1/2 acre marsh in Little good harbour bought of John Gallope	19
** Gardner, James		
1661	William Vinsonn to James Gardener 2 Akers upland 2 acres marsh in littell good harbor	84
1668	James Gardner & Elizabeth to Hugh Roe hous & 2 acres land with orchard & fences, commong excepted [payment for p11 1/3 farme]	98
1668	James Gardner & Elizabeth to Hugh Roe 5 akers at eastern poynt	98
1668	James Gardner & Elizabeth to Hugh Roe 2 akers salt marsh at Little good harbor & 1/2 shallop & 1 longe gune	98
1668	Hugh roe to James Gardner 1/3 of house, farme, head of cape upland, etc comminegs excepted	93
1672	James Gardner granted 1 1/2 acker upland adjoyning his house	94
1673	John Row & James Gardner exchange highway for 1 acre medow next to where James house stands (highway controversy)	141
1693	Joseph Gardner upland & meadow from father James Gardners estate	
** Gardner, John		
1706/7	John gardner given 1 acre where his house is sett up	301
** Gardner, Joseph		
1693	Joseph Gardner upland & meadow from father James Gardners estate	282
1693/4	Joseph Gardner given 1/4 acer upland on Peter Muds neck near house erected to make erthern ware [Eastern point Rocky Neck]	72
1695	Joseph Gardner to John Row 6 acres upland att cape 39th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	223
1696/7	Joseph Gardner given 1 acer upland by his house next to harbor	72
1698/9	Joseph Gardner given 1/2 acre upland next to the great harbour	73
1701/2	Joseph Gardner granted 1 acre swampy ground [Great Harbor?]	76
1703/4	Joseph Gardner 1 acre att uper end of swamp [Great harbor?]	76
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155
1703/4	Joseph gardner 1 comon right given to his father by his grandfather william Vinson	323
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor]	155
1704	Joseph gardner claimed 1 comon right	284

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Giddings, George		
1691	George & Mary Giddings to Ezekiall Collins 3 acres upland on north side of highway to Rows farme near Litle good harbour	227
1703/4	George giddings 1 comon right by clame	322
1704	George giddings claimed 1 comon right	284
** Glover, Charles		
1645	Charles Glover 8 acres upland on Lower neck called planters neck runinge from Lobster coave to the sea 12th Lott	32
1645	Charles Glover Island given on west side of Anesquam called Norawaie Island	32
1645	Charles Glover 3 acres marsh in Chebacco the 12th Lott in order begininge at Chebacco Rivers mouth	32
1645	Charles Glover 3 acres marsh given in Chebacco the 25th Lott	32
1645	Charles Glover 6 acres upland bought of Antenie Dea on planters neck the 8th Lott	32
1649	Charles Glovers marsh in Cowe Island surrendered up to Towne	7
1649	Charles Glover 6 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam River	32
1651	Charles Glover to Cristifer Averie 6 acres marsh by house Lott [Anesquam buting the comon?]	37
1657	Charles Glover ffour acres upland by house bounded with high waie	31
1657	Charles Glover marsh on west side of mill river by house Lott	32
** Glover, Steven		
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres upland in fisharmans field buting great harbor & comon	36
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 6 acres upland at hed of little River in 7th & 12th folio	36
1651	Stephen Glover 1/8 acre upland givenn before his dore in the harbor for a garden	37
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 1 acre upland at hed of harbor with dwelling hous	36
1651	Georg Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres upland at hed of harbor by house	36
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres upland in harbor near the Common	36
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres upland in fisharmans field buting on great harbor & comon	36
1651	George Ingason to Stephen Glover 5 acres upland on Esterne poynt of the great harbor	36
1651	Geoge Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres marsh on fisharmans field on west side of Anisquam River	36
1654	William Colman Bought 2 acres of Steven Glover west side Lott south side of gret swamp [Harbor swamp] neare harbor	50
1656	Steven Glover given Land in fishermans feild	56
1656	Steven Glover to Thomas Prince 6 acers upland neare Litell River neare stony cove	56
1663	William Haskell bought of Steven Glover 2 Akers marsh [Fisharmans field?]	81
1667	Steven glover to John Roe 1 acare marsh in Starknought harbor	91
1687/8	Steven Glover given 6 acers ground att cape 22nd Lott between the 2 follis [Gallops folly cove west side]	61
** Goodwin, Richard		
1662	Richard Window granted for his son Richard godinge 6 acres upland betwen Stonny cove & Longe cove	347

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1672	Richard gooding given 1/2 acker Joyning to his 6 ackres [between Stony cove & Long cove]	347
1692	Richard goodwin & Hannah to Jacob davis all his upland on southside of Longe Cove by comon & by highway & by house	266
1710/11	Jacob davis bought house & Land of uncle Richard gooding [Goodwin] with a comon right & sould all to daniell Ring	330
** Gott, Samuel		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River] & past hodgkins cove to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Griffin, Samuel		
1706/7	Samuell griffin given 2 1/4 acres upland where he sett up his house	301
** Hadley, John		
1683	John Hadley given 1/2 acre upland to sett a house upon in the Harbor [harbor road to Little good Harbor]	171
1687/8	John Hadley given 1/2 acre upland by his house & next to common [harbor road to Little good Harbor]	172
1687/8	John hadly given 6 acres att cape 24th Lot & Layeth att gallops folly	195
1687/8	Samuell Stanwood to John hadley 6 acres at cape 60th Lot [Pigeon Cove south side]	195
1694/5	John hadley given cornar of land [harbor road to Little good Harbor?]	172
1703/4	John hadley se clames 1 comon right which he bought of Isaac prince & prince had it given him by the town	323
1704	John hadley claimed 1 comon right	284
** Hadley, John junior		
1709	John hadley Jun 36 rods laid out [harbor road to Little good Harbor?]	311
** Hadlock, Nathaniel		
1686/7	Joseph haskall Tho Lovekins & nathanaell Hadlocke given swampe in uper saw milne pond	182
1687/8	Nathanaell Hadlock given 6 acres ~2 pole short of Ipswich Line [conditions recorded in folio 139]	203
** Hammons, John		
1660	John Hamonds given parsell of frish marsh [near Cape Pond?]	60
1663	John Heeman [Hammons?] given 1 Akers upland betwixt Thomas Riggs & Run agoinge to Goose Cove	349
1669	John Hamond given parsell upland	60
1686/7	John Hammons son of Mary Hamond widdow given 2 acres swampe above bridge by house	60
1687	John Hamans given 6 acres upland 38th Lot att cape between hoop pole cove & pigon cove to francis norwood senior	108
16??	John Heman [Hammons?] given 1 Akers upland	350
1701	John Hamans granted 1/2 acre upland to build house upon	74
** Hammons, Mary widdow		
1686/7	John Hammons son of Mary Hamond widdow given 2 acres swamp above bridge by house	60

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Harden, John		
1652	John Harding Bought of William Seargant 4 acres upland	42
1652	John Harding Bought of William Seargant 3 acres salt marsh at anasquam Rivers mouth	42
1652	John Harding Bought of William Seargant 3 acres marsh at Chebecker	42
1665	John Harding to John Davis all land running a long by hie waye reserving common	85
1665	John Davis to John Harding 1 aker upland	85
1665	John Harding to Phillipe Stanwode 1 aker upland towne gave him on point betwixt goose Cove & Lobstar Cove	85
1667/8	John Hardain of Waymoth to Richard Dicke 4 akers upland	85
** Harraden, Benjamin		
1687/8	Sarah harraden widow given 6 acres att Cape 27th Lott on holybut point to son Benjamin harraden	77
1692/3	Benjamin harraden given a comonige	77
1694	Joseph & benjamin Harradan settle bounds between them which they had of mother brother Edward & Sarah harraden[Lobster C:Elwels neck?]	207
1703/4	Benjamin harradan 1 comon right given by the town	326
1704	Benjamin harradan claimed 1 comon right	285
1706/7	John Lane & benjamin Harradan given 6 acres swampy ground on southeast side of path that Leads to piggion hill	301
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove by benjamin Harradans house to samuell gotts land at cape	315
** Harraden, Edward		
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden house & Barne & all Land in Gloster	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edwarad Harreaden on stagg neck 30 acers stage etc on line from Lobster cove to sea	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 12 acers with Barne on meeting house neck near mill cove	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 4 acers salt marsh at Biscat Iland having Comans on south	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 6 acers saltmarsh at head of Lonng cove comans on west	57
1656	Robert Dutch to Edward Harreaden 6 acers marsh at Chabeco comans southwest	57
1657	Edward Haradine granted land for 1 year betwixt flat rock & the Tarr Kill [Anesquam River]	62
1658	William Sargant to Edward Harradine 8 Akers upland on lowar necke [Planters neck?]	58
1658	William Sargant to Edward Harradine 6 Akers upland on plantars necke the 19th lotte	58
1658	William Sargant to Edward Harradine 6 akers on plantars neck	58
1661	Goodman Harradine to Goodman Colman [12 Akers towards sawe mill - see William Colman to John Pearce]	70
1673	Edward Harradan to John Clarke 3 acres marsh & salt ponds in Chebacquo	167
1679	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 ackres at Kettle cove 9th Lot [Soldiers lots] in exchange for Harradans 47th Lot att the cape	151
1679	At Edward Harradain sen request Towne drew bounds of his land on hogskin cove & path to Lobster cove	156

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1687/8	Edward Harraden given 47th Lot at cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove] & exchanged it with Hugh Row for Lot att Kettle cove	126
1687/8?	Edward Harraden given 47th Lot at cape & exchanged it with Hugh Row for his 9th Lot at Kettle cove [Soldiers lots]	126
1689/90	Edward Harradan given 6 acre at cape 47th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pige Cove] to Hugh Row for Rows 9th Lot att Kettle cove	147
1689/90	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 acres at Kettle cove 9th Lot [Soldiers lots] for Harradan's 47th Lot at cape	147
1689/90	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 ackers in Kettle Cove 9th Lot in exchange for Harradans 47th Lot at cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	151
1703/4	Edward Harradan 1 comon right to his homestead	325
1704	Edward harradan claimed 1 comon right	285
** Harraden, Edward junior		
1679	Edward Harradin Jun given 7 ackres att Kettle Cove 8th Lott one end buting toward the sea [Soldiers lots]	151
** Harraden, John		
1687/8	John harradan given 6 acres upland att cape 29th Lot on holy but point	206
1691/2	John harradan given a comanig	206
1703/4	John Harradan 1 comomon right given by the towne	325
1704	John harradan claimed 1 comon right	285
** Harraden, John Captain		
1705/6	Cap John Harradan given 6 acres on north side of brook where saw mill is sett up	294
** Harraden, Joseph		
1691/2	Joseph harradan given a comanige	206
1694	Joseph & benjamin Harradan did setle bounds between them which they had of their mother brother Edward & Sarah harradan	207
1703/4	Joseph harradan 1 common right given by the town	325
1704	Joseph harradan claimed 1 comon right	285
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove by Joseph Harradan to samuell gotts land downe att cape	315
** Harraden, Sarah widow		
1687/8	Sarah harraden widdow given 6 acres ground att Cape 27th Lot on holybut point to son benjamin harraden	77
** Harraden, _____ goodman		
1659	Goodman Harradine given ground within crosse fence att his barne	64
** Harvey, George		
1703/4	George harvey 1 comon right to his homestead	324
1704	George harvey claimed 1 comon right	284
** Haskell, Benjamin		
1678	Benjamin Haskalls given 6 acres upland by his house betwen land his father gave him & that which Towne gave him	144
1687/8	Benjamin Haskall given a commanige	145
1687/8	Benjamen haskell given 6 acres & recorded in follio 139 (p199)	200
1687/8	William Haskall senior given 6 acres & William gave it to his son benjamen Haskell & it was laid out by benjamens hous	200

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	Agree buring place laid out at corner of Benjamin Haskalls pasture & common [Anesquam River west side]	145
1703/4	Benjamin Haskell 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	Benjamin haskall se claimed 1 comon right	186
** Haskell, Henry		
1704	Willi Whitridg claimed 1 comon right sould to henry haskall & recorded to him	284
1705/6	Henry Haskell given 1/2 acre where his house frame is	292
1708?	Henry Haskall 1 comon right bought of William Whitridge	287
** Haskell, John		
1679	John Haskall given 7 ackres att Kettle cove 5th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	150
1694/5	John Haskell given 3 acres by his owne ground by line between Ipswich & glocester	213
1703/4	John haskell 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	John haskall claimed 1 comon right	286
1706/7	John Haskall sen given 6 acres att Cape in Lew of 6 acres that fell to him att the cape	302
** Haskell, Joseph		
1686/7	Joseph haskall Tho Lovekins & nathanaell Hadlocke given swamp in uper saw milne pond	182
1687/8	Joseph haskall given 6 acres next to highway	200
** Haskell, Joseph deacon		
1679	Thomas Loufkin given 6 acres upland above deacon [Joseph] Haskalls saw mill	152
1704	Dea Joseph haskall claimed 1 comon right	286
** Haskell, Joseph junior		
1694/5	Joseph Haskell Jun given 6 acres easter side Benjamin Haskell house by fathers pasture & highway to comon [Ipswich line?]	233
1701/2	Joseph Haskell Jun given 3/4 acre upland on west side of his land [Ipswich line?]	233
1703/4	Joseph Haskell Jun given a commanidge to belong to his hous	233
1704	Joseph haskall Jun claimed 1 comon right	286
1708	Joseph Haskall son of dea Joseph haskell 1/4 part comon right that belongs to homestead of Capt William Haskall	287
** Haskell, Joseph sargent		
1706/7	Sargeant Joseph haskall granted 4 acres upland on side of his pasture	307
1708/9	Sargeant Joseph Haskell claimed 1 comon right where his grandfather William browne did Live in the harbour in his Liffe time	327
1708/9	Sargeant Joseph Haskell Laid claime to 1 comon right where his grandfather William browne did Live in the harbour	327
** Haskell, Mark		
1687/8	Marke Haskall given a commanige	109
1687/8	Marke haskall given 6 acres next to highway	200
1690	William haskall Jun & marke haskall given liberty to erect corne mill on Walkers creek & maintain bridge on road to Ipswich	135

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	Mark haskell 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	Mark haskall claimed 1 comon right	286
** Haskell, William		
1645	Will Hough 8 acres upland bought of Will Hascall running from Lobster Coave to the maine sea	15
1656	William Haskell given 10 acers upland near his house [at Ipswich line]	56
1662	William Haskell given psell upland bordering Ipsich line by his house lott	82
1663	William Haskell bought of Richard Windoe house barne 10 Akers upland 8 Akers marsh on Walkers creeke & commanig	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Phenias Rider 2 Akers marsh joyning ffarme marsh	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Jones 3 Akers marsh by house [at Ipswich line]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Edmund Clarke 3 Akers marsh [Perkins island?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Judkin 6 Akers marsh	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Silvester Eiveleth 6 Akers marsh	81
1663	William Haskell bought of William Sargant 3 Akers marsh [Chebacco?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of John Jackson 2 Akers marsh against great river	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Very 2 Akers marsh [Little good Harbor?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of George Inngersoll 2 Akers marsh [Fisharmans field?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Steven Glover 2 Akers marsh [Fisharmans field?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Henry Walker 3 Akers marsh [Chebacco?]	81
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Avery 2 Akers marsh [Chebacco?]	82
1708/9	Common right of William Brown given to heires of William Haskell who married Mary Brown, daughter of William Brown	328
** Haskell, William 2nd		
1687/8	William Haskall 2nd given 6 acres by highwaie [Walkers creek road to Ipswich]	135
1692/3	William Haskall 2nd given common land near 6 acres given haskall 1687/8 & to maintain bridge [Walkers creek road to Ipswich]	135
** Haskell, William Capt		
1703/4	Josiah Kent 1 comon right given by town to homestead that was Cap haskels 1 comon right	325
1704	House that was Cap william haskels claimed 1 comon right	286
1708	Joseph Haskall son of dea Joseph haskell 1/4 comon right that belongs to homestead of Capt William Haskall	287
** Haskell, William junior		
1673	William Haskall Ju & Abraham Robinson were sold all common Land on Longe necke that leyeth between the Two coves	136
1687/8	William Haskell Jun given 6 acres being part of swamp att easter corner of his paster [Walkers creek road to Ipswich?]	200
1690	William haskall Jun & marke haskall given Liberty to erect corne mill on Walkers creek & maintain bridge on road to Ipswich	135

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1691/2	William haskall Jun 1/2 acre upland by saw mille & by his dwelling house...by watter sid	138
1692/3	William Haskall junior given 3 1/2 ackers upland on Longe necke	135
1694/5	William haskall Jun given 1/2 acre swamp	138
1698/9	William haskall Ju given Land that fell within his bounds by his house leaving way to spring [Walkers creek?]	259
1704	William haskall Juni given 1 acre which he had fenced in of the comons	261
** Haskell, William senior		
1666/7	William Haskell senior given upland on west side of Walkers creek from the wolfe pen to Ipswich line	82
1669	William Haskell senior to Henry Walker 6 akers salt marsh [Chebacco?]	92
1671	Willi Haskell senior given 1/2 aker upland on north sid of stony cove	82
1677	William Haskall sen & Mary [Brown] to John Clarke 2 1/2 acres medow or marsh in Chibbacquo	165
1687/8	William Haskall senior given 6 acres & William gave it to his son benjamen Haskell & it was laid out by benjamens hous	200
1703	William Haskall sen given comon right	283
1704	William Haskall sen given 8 acres upland by way from Long Cove & way from Coffins farm	283
1704	William Haskall senior deceased Walkers creek land bounds settled from wolf pen to Ipswich line	288
1704	William haskall se claimed 1 comon right	185
** Haskell, widow		
1695/6	John Butman given 4 acres upland head of Lobster cove instead of 4 acres near widow Haskalls house against boge mine [Walkers creek?]	72
** Hill, Zebulon		
1646	Zebulon Hill bought of Henry Woaker (or William Wellman) 1 acre upland in Harbor by house	23
1646	Zebulon Hill 1 1/2 acre marsh in little good Harbor on south side of river	23
1646	Zebulon Hill 1 acre upland in fisharmans feild bought of William Wellman	23
1646	Zebulon Hill given bancke in Harbor about 6 pole	23
1646	Zebulon Hill 2 ackers upland at backe of Harbor Lotts by Lott towards Bridge that goes to plantation	23
1649	Zebulon Hill 5 acker of upland upon estern poynt	24
1649	Water Tybbot 2 1/2 acres upland bought of Zebulon Hill near high waie	28
1649	Zebulon Hill 2 acres upland on estern poynt	23
1652	Henry Walker to Zebulon Hill half home Lott in harbor & half garden Belonging to Lott	47
1652	Henry Walker to Zebulon Hill 1 1/2 in Littell good harbor buting creek	47
1652	Henry Walker to Zebulon Hill 1 acre in fishermans feld Buting the sea	47
1652	Henry Walker to Zebulon Hill 2 1/2 acres at Easter point	47
1652	Zebulon Hill given pell Land in fishermans feild by the sea	47
1654	Zebulon Hill given 1 acer marsh in Stark naught harbor	47

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1654	Zebulon Hill given 2 acers marsh at river in Chabaco	48
1654	William Colman bought of Zebulon Hill 2 acres by gret swampe [Harbor swamp] neare harbor	50
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell house, home lott, uplands, marshes	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell his house & home lotte	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 2 Akers upland in ffisharmans feeld	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 5 Akers upland on eastarne point	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 2 Akers marsh in Chebacoe buting river	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to Goodman Elwell 1 Aker marsh in Starke naught harbour	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to goodman Elwell 3 Akers marsh in litell good harbour	62
1657	Zabuland Hill to goodman Elwell 2 Akers marsh att cutt	62
1698	Vincent's Cove highway laid out from Elias Elwel down to watter between zebulan hill & Samuel Stevens (formerly Robert Elwel)	229
1708/9	One comon right of Zebulon hill formarly of gloster but afterwards of Salem recorded to heires of said Zebulon hill	328
1709	Zebulon Hill given 6 poles granted in 10th page (p23) on harbour bank & laid out in 1709 for heirs	212
** Hodgkins, Samuel		
1687/8	Samuell hodgkins given 6 acres att cape 20th Lott [Gallops folly cove west side]	160
1691	Samuell hodgkins given 3/4 acre upland on easter sid of spring by swamp	161
1696/7	Samuell Hodgkins exchanged 1 acre upland near trunall cove for 1 acre upland next to ground given to Samuell to sett house on	175
1703/4	Samuell hodgkins given a comanidg to belong to his hous & Land	161
1704	Samuel hodgkins claimed 1 comon right to belong to house where he doth now dwell	286
1706/7	Samuell hodgkins se granted smale parcell of swampy Land by his Land where his house stands [Trynall Cove?]	307
** Hodgkins, Samuel junior		
1707/8	Phillip Stanwood husbandman to Samuell Hodgkins Ju cordwinder 1 comon right	310
1707/8	Phillep Stanwood sen to Samuell hodgkins Jun 1 comon right which he & his brother Jonathan Stanwood bought of Tho day se	287
** Holgrave, Mr John		
1647	Mr [John] Holgrave 5 acres marsh bought of Liston on west side of Anesquam River	20
1649	Mr [John] Holgrave 2 acres upland near house in harbor bought of Nicola Liston	20
1649	Mr [John] Holgrave 5 acres upland upon estern poynt by beach house lot	21
1649	Mr [John] Holgrave 3 acres in ffisharmans field	21
1656	Mr John Holgrave to Wm Seargent 3 acers upland [in neck] recorded in 5th fol (p17)	50
** Hopping [Hoppin], Benjamin		
1706/7	Benjamin hopping given 4 acres upland on wester side of gallops folly brooke by house	278

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1707/8	Benjamin hopin given Land where house is erected it being towne comon Land to edge of swamp near house [Gallops folly brook]	279
** Hough, William		
1645	Will Hough 8 acres upland on planters neck bought of Will Hascall runing from Lobster coave to sea	15
1645	Will Hough 6 acres 19th Lott of upland on planters neck	15
1649	Will Hough given 5 acres in Trynall Coave by his house	15
1649	John Bourne bought of Will Hough 3 acres upland bounded with his house & common	19
1649	Will Hough 3 acres marsh in Chebacco on est side of river	15
1650	Will Hough 6 acres upland on Biskie Island bought of Sylvester Evelleth & 1 acre given on west end	15
1650	Will Hough 4 acres of marsh on south side of Biskie Island	15
1650	Will Hough 3/4 acre marsh on Biskie Island	15
1650	Will Hough 2 small parsells marsh on Biskie Island bought of Thomas Jones	15
1650	Will Hough 3 akers marsh in Anesquam on west side of Anesquam	15
** Ingersol, George		
1647	George Ingason 1 acre upland in harbor bought of James Babson & 2 acres more at hed of it by house	25
1647	George Ingason 2 acres upland in ffisharmans field bought of goodwife Southmate alia Ash buting great harbor & common	25
1648	George Ingason 2 acres marsh on ffisharmans field on west side of Anesquam River	25
1649	George Ingason 5 acres of upland upon esterne poynt	25
1649	George Ingason 6 acres upland at hed of little River	25
1651	George Ingarsen to Stephen Glover hous & 1 acre upland in harbor	36
1651	George Ingarsen 2 acres to Stephen Glover at head of harbour by house	36
1651	George Ingarsen to Stephen Glover in harbor 2 akers upland near the Common	36
1651	George Ingarsen to Stephen Glover 2 acres upland in fisharmans field buting great harbor & comon	36
1651	George Ingarsen to Stephen Glover 6 acres upland at hed of little River appears in 7th & 12th folio	36
1651	George Ingarsen to Stephen Glover 5 acres upland on Esterne poynt of the great harbor	36
1651	Geoge Ingason to Stephen Glover 2 acres marsh on fisharmans field on west side of Anisquam River	36
1657	George Inngersolle to William Sargent house & 4 akers in fisharmans ffeelde	64
1657	George Inngersolle to William Sargent 1 common	64
1660	George Ingersolle to Jefferie Parsonns 1 Aker of marsh in Starknought harbour by ponne	65
1663	William Haskell bought of George Inngersoll 2 Akers marsh [Fisharmans field?]	81
** Ingersol, Joseph		
1694/5	Joseph Ingarsall given 3 acres upland in rosbery value? vally	129
1707	Highway laid out to saw mill & grist mill on mill river from bridge over brooke to new dwelling house of Joseph Ingarsoll sen	296

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Ingersol, Samuel		
1706/7	Samuel Ingalsall 1/2 acre by landing place where he builds att Eastren point by William Sargeants land where he doth dwell	297
1708	Samuell Ingalsal bought 1 comon right of Nathaniel Sargent	286
1708	Samuel Ingalsal claimed 1 comon right bought of Nathanaell Sargeant for which he hath a deed bearing date august 9th 1708	286
** Ingersol, Samuel senior		
1707	Samuell Ingalsall sen [freeholder?] granted 3 acres by the harboure sea	306
** Ingersol, goodman		
1647	Skellin 6 acres east of house upland bought of goodman Keny & Goodman Ingason by common	18
1648	Skellin 1 acre of marsh on west side of Anesquam River & 2 acres bought of Kenie & goodman Ingason	18
** Jackson, John		
1651	John Jackson fisherman bought of Wm & Millicent Ash Messuage, house or Tenement with 4 akers land, etc	34
1651	John Jackson fisherman bought of Will Ash 4 akers marsh by Little good harbor	35
1651	John Jackson fisherman bought of Will & Millicent Ash 5 akers of woodland on Easterne point	35
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Mr Peeter Duncane Messuage Orchy Garden & 4 acres land [see p34 Ash to Jackson]	73
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Mr Peeter Duncane 4 Acers salt marsh by little good Harbour	73
1662	John Jackson senior & Elner to Peeter Duncane 5 acres woodland on Easterne Poynt	73
1663	William Haskell bought of John Jackson 2 Akers marsh against great river	81
** James, Anna		
1698/9?	Anna James wiff of Charles James 6 acres given him to moris Smith [Kettle Cove] [Babson p107 James exchanged for cape lot]	245
** James, Charles		
1698/9	Charles James given 6 acres outsid Ketl Cove at manchester line in Lew of cape Lot & exchanged to Moris Smith for cape lot	269
1698/9	Moris Smith to Charles James 6 acre Lott att cape 30th Lott [Halibut Point]	269
1703/4	Charles James 1 comon right given in a town meeting	323
1704	Charles James claimed 1 comon right given att a town meeting	286
1707	Highway from gravel pitt by grist mill [Mill River], past hodgkins cove, Charles James to samuel gotts land downe att cape	314
** James, Francis		
1707/8?	Francis James 1 comon right he bought of mr John Cogswell of Chebacco Ipswich & Cogswell bought it of Robert Elwell	287
** Jones, Benjamin		
	Besides the soldiers lots recorded Thomas Babson was entitled to a lot & Benjamin Jones should have had one [Kettle Cove]	358

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1672	Benjamin Jones bought of towne near his marsh	107
1678	Timothy day given 6 ackres upland by Longe Cove betwen path from Longe cove to Benjamin Jones & marsh	134
1679	Benjamin Jones given 3 ackres upland att east end of his upper Lott near common	107
1682	Benjamen & Elezabeth Jones yeoman to anthony benett carpenter Island of upland & marsh in squam River	177
** Jones, Thomas		
1643	Thomas Jones lott near old meeting house [burial place land laide out]	4
1645	Thomas Jones 3 acres of marsh beond Little River with 6 acres upland upon neck	16
1649	Thomas Jones given 5 acres haf upland by his house & neer burial place marked	16
1649	Thomas Jones 3 acres of marsh in Chebacco	16
1650	Will Hough 2 small parsells marsh on Biskie Island bought of Thomas Jones	15
1651	Thomas Jones givenn 3 acres upland Anisquam River on west common on south	38
1652	John Bourne to Thomas Jones	46
1652	Thom Jones to Thom Piney house & home Lott 5 1/2 acers given him by towne	47
1652	Thom Jones to Thom Piney 3 acers salt marsh in Littell River	47
1653	John Borne to Thom Jones 1/2 the 6 acers marsh in anasquam	52
1656	William Seargent to Thom Jones 3 acres Land [in neck] [Anesquam side?] Recorded in 5 folio (p17)	50
1656	Thom Jones to Thom Millett jun Comans as Belong to home Lott Record in 5th payg	50
1656	Thom Jones given psel of Land [in neck] about 8 polle square by sea	50
1656	Thom Jones psell marsh given 1 acer	51
1656	Thom Jones to Silvester Eaviligh 6 acers upland in neck of land on anasquam Side recorded 4th fold (p16)	54
1658	John Davis to Thomas Jones 6 akers upland in Anasquam	51
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Jones 3 Akers marsh by house	81
1663	Thomas Jones to Richard Beeffard 3 Akers upland...one home lotte	66
1663	Thomas Jones to Richard Beeffard 1 Aker marsh against house on Cormorante Iland [in river?]	66
1663	Richard Beeffarde to Thomas Jones 1 Iland & 2 Akers salte marsh	66
1663	Thomas Jones given 3 Akers upland at head of his lote	66
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Jones 3 Akers marsh by house	81
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell claimes 2 comon rights by virtue of William Mead & Thomas Jones	323
** Joslin, Henry		
1679	Henry Joslen given 3 ackres upland next to bridge, also land near his house	154
1687/8	Henry Joslin given 6 acres att cap 41st Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	155
1693	Thomas Witham to Henry Joslin 6 acres 7th Lot betwen flat stone cove & gallops folly	154
1693	Henry Joslin & Mary to nathanaell wharff dwelling house & 4 acres upland	243

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Judkin, Anna widow		
1703/4	Widdow anna Judkin claimes 1 comon right to house where she Lives & 1 for house her husband bought of george blake	325
1704	Wid Anna Judkin claimed 2 comon rights	285
** Judkin, Thomas		
1651	Thomas Judgking givenn 1/2 parcle upland Mr Clarkes is other 1/2 of grant [Anisquam river]	40
1658	Thomas Judkin to George Blake 1/2 land given him upon the plane [towards Poles]	63
1659	Thomas Judkin to Edmund Clarke 1/2 of land given him on the plaine towards the poles	63
1659	Mr Emerson bought house & lands of Thomas Judkin [see footnote p67-8 re land for minnester]	68
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Judkin 6 Akers of marsh	81
1668	Thomas Judkin husbandman to care for Elizabeth fryers & Judkin to receive her house land cow & Cow island marsh [agreement]	191
1669	Thomas Judkin given 5 ackers upland north side of Longe cove	96
1669	George Blake to Thomas Judkin 6 acres upland & medow with house	97
1669	George Blake to Thomas Judkin 3 acres upland & medow in Longe cove	97
1669	George blake to Thomas Judkin 6 acres upland & meadow where the house standeth near high way to Richard befords	196
1669	George Blake to Thomas Judkin 3 acres upland & meadow on west of Longe Cove	196
1684	James Davis sen to Thomas Judkin 1 acre upland common called Wests Lott buting meeting house green & 2 acres meadow & upland	195
1687/8	Thomas Judkin given liberty his fence should stand by meeting house green	96
1687/8	Thomas Judkin given 6 acres att cape 11th Lot between flat stone cove & Gallops folly	129
1694	Thomas Judkin given 6 acres upland att Cape 11th Lott to [son] John Sargeant [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	110
1694	John Sargeant from father in Law Thomas Judkin att cape 11th Lot [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	121
1694/5?	Thomas Judkin during his liffe to son in law John Sargeant 11th Lot betwen flat stone cove & gallops folly att cap	129
1696/7	John Stanwod to John Sargeant 7 acres upland att Kettle Cove 6th Lot in Lew of 6 acres att cape fell to Thomas Judkin 11th Lot	143
** Judkin, ___ landlady		
1695	Arbitrators decide for Francis Norwood re thatch banks ownership [west side] anasquam River - met at landlady Judkins house	242
** Judkin, ___ widow		
1695	Arbirtrators to settle dispute re Francis Norwoods claim to Anesquam River thatch banks - to meet at widow Judkins house	240
** Kenie, William		
1652	William Kene to Thomas Princes house & upland [Ffisharmans field] & marsh [Little good Harbour] in 15th fould (p30)	42
** Kenie, ___ goodman		
1647	Skellin 6 acres east of house upland bought of goodman Kenie & goodman Ingason by common	18

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1649	Goodman Kenie 2 ackers of upland by house bought	30
1649	Goodman Kenie 4 ackers upland in ffisharmans field buting greate harboure	30
1649	Goodman Kenie 3 acres marsh in Little good Harbour on south side of creeke	30
** Kent, Josiah		
1687/8	Josiah Kent given 6 acres on hill by towns ground that his father Thomas Kent doth plant (conditions recorded in folio 139)	203
1693/4	Josiah Kent given a comonright	203
1703/4	Josiah Kent 1 comon right given by town to homestead that was Cap haskels 1 comon right	325
1704	Josiah Kent claimed 1 comon right	286
1706/7	Josiah Kent given 1 acre of Land between Richard boiles [Biles] & the hill	306
1712	Joshia Kent se granted 1 comon right in the thatch banks in Chebacco side	331
1712	To Josiah Kent se one comon right in the thatch banks	331
** Kent, Samuel		
1652	Robert Tucker to Samuel Kent 6 acres upland on planters neck & Lobster cove east end sea west end	44
1655	Thomas Keent all Land recorded to him in 5 fold (page 17) shall be Recorded to Bro Samuel Keent	46
1656	Thom Prince to Thom Keent jun & Samuel Keent 18 acers upland at Litell River Comands on the north	56
1658	Samuell Kent to William Sargent 6 Akers marsh at Chebacoe	65
** Kent, Thomas		
1643	Thomas Kent lott near old meeting house [burial place land laide out]	4
1649	Thomas Kent 6 acres upland by his house bought of Willia Meade with parsell upland with marsh joyning house creek & river	17
1649	Thomas Kent 6 acres marsh north side of Biskie Island bought of	17
1649	Thomas Kent 6 acres upland bought of Will Meades beyond Little River	17
1649	Thomas Kent given 3 acres upland for a house in neck on marsh River Anesquam	17
1649	Thomas Kent given in Chebacco 3 acres marsh	17
1655	Thomas Keent all Land Recorded to him in 5 fold (page 17) shall be Recorded to Bro Samuel Keent	46
1657	James Babson & Thomas Kent granted ffresh marsh mile above littell river & medo	67
** Kent, Thomas & Joan		
1668/9	Thomas Kent & Joan to Richard Dicke all upland & meadow nin ackers with house [Little River]	86
** Kent, Thomas junior		
1653	George Blake to Thom Keent Junear 6 acers Land on planters neck 6th Lott from Dutchs stayg Runing from Lobster cove to sea	50
1656	Thom Prince to Thom Keent jun & Samuell Keent 18 acers upland at Litell River Comands on the north	56

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Kettle, John		
1649	John Kettle 2 acres near house upland in harbour	18
1649	John Kettle 2 acres 1/2 upland on esterne poynt	29
1649	John Kettle ___ acres marsh near sea <i>2 acres? - from original</i>	18
1649	John Kettle 5 acres upland bought of Will Wellman on esterne poynt with 2 acres half	19
1649	John Kettle 2 acres marsh bought of Will Wellman in fresh water coave	29
1649	John Kettle 2 acres marsh in little good Harbor	29
1649	John Kettle 4 acres upland in ffisharmans field bought of Will Vinson buttinge great harbor	29
1653	William Vinson bought of John Kittell 2 acres upland in fishermans feeld Buting the sea	51
1653	Will Vinson bought of John Kittell 2 acers Runing By highway as Goes to Littel good harbor	52
** Knight, Robert		
1685	Committee Chosen to Treat with Robert Knight about the farme that was Mr Blinmans	342
** Knight, Robert of Marblehead		
1678	Robert Knight of marblehead promis & Ingage for to Lett stand the seller or wigwam he erected for the Towne of glocesters use	344
1679	John Fitch given 1st lot att Kettle cove marsh [soldiers lots] by manchester line near wigwam of Robert Knight of Marblehead	149
** Lane, James		
1704	Mr William Cogswell 3 comon rights 1 sould to James Lane	284
1707	James Lane 1 comon right bought of Mr William Cogswell of Chebacco Ipswich	287
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, James Lane to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Lane, John		
1701/2	John Lane given comon right	239
1703/4	John Lane 1 comon right given by the towne	326
1704	John Lane given 10 acres upland by sid of 1st Lott att cape [Flat Stone Cove]	291
1704	John Lane claimed 1 comon right	285
1706/7	John Lane & benjamin Harradan given 6 acres swampy ground on southeast side of path that Leads to piggion hill	301
1707	Highway from gravell pit by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, John Lane se to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Lane, Samuel		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, Samuel Lane to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
** Lester, _____		
1703/4	John fitch claimes 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibbets 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & 1 sold to John Stone	325

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Lister, Andrew		
1645	Andrew Lister 8 acres upland on planters neck runing from Lobster coave to the sea 24th lott	27
1647	Andrew Lister 2 ackers of marsh north of Perkins Island	27
1649	Andrew Lister given 3 acres upland on neck of house Lotts by house	27
1649	Andrew Lister 3 ackers marsh in Chebacco 24th Lott	27
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister Lot & house [Poles hill]	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Lister Andrew 8 akers upland on planters neck runinge from Lobster cove to the sea 24th Lott	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister 2 acres marsh north sid of Perking's Island	39
1651	Clement Coldom bought of Andrew Lister 3 acres marsh in Chebacco 24th Lot in 13 fould (p27)	40
** Liston, Nicholas		
1649	Mr Holgrave 2 acres upland in Harbor bought of Nicola Liston	20
** Liston, _____		
1647	Mr Holgrave 5 acres marsh bought of Liston [Anesquam River west side]	20
** Lovekin, Benjamin		
1706/7	Benjamin Lovekin given 2 or 3 acres on west side of old saw mill brook near where old saw mill stood	305
** Lovekin, Joseph		
1705/6	Joseph Lovekin given 1/2 acre where his house stands	294
** Lovekin, Thomas		
1679	Thomas Loufkin given 6 ackres upland above deacon Haskalls saw mill	152
1686/7	Joseph haskall Tho Lovekins & nathanaell Hadlocke given swamp in uper saw milne pond	182
1687/8	Thomas Lovekin sen given 6 acres betwixt his other land & Ipswich Line [conditions recorded in folio 139]	203
1703	Thomas Lovekin sen 1/2 acre upland by Land where his house stands	69
** Lovekin, Thomas junior		
1689/90	Thomas Lovekin Junr 6 acres on easter side of Walkers creek in chebacco by place called Sargaents frame?	124
** Low, Sarah widow		
1703/4	Widdow Sarah Low 1 comon right belongs to her homestead	324
1704	Widow Sarah Low claimed 1 comon right belong to homested	284
** Low, Thomas		
1694/5	Thomas Low given 6 acres a crose head of mr John Emerson Juni land att Sandy Bay	230
1696/7	Mr John Emerson Ju given 6 acres upland att west end of Land he bought of Thomas Low by way from Sandy Bay to Goose cove	233
** Luther, John		
1649	John Collins 4 ackres harbor upland bought of Will Browne & John Luther 3 ackers give by Towne by house	24

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Marbell, Nicolas		
1658	Cristopher Avery to Nicolas Marbell House & 6-7 Akers land...11 or 12 Akers marsh & comans	68
1658	Nicklis Marbell to John Numan house & land	68
** Mariner, John junior		
1706/7	John marrinar Ju given 1/2 acre upland near hous & 4 acres in great swamp above Long bridg [Fresh water Cove-see Babson p256]	300
** Marshall, Edmund		
1657	Edmund Marshall to Anthiny Day house & 7 Akers land near rocks called poles & sawe mill	61
1657	Edmund Marshall to Anthiny Day 3 akers of medoe ground in Annasquam	61
** Martin, Solomon		
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 3 akers of marsh near mouth of Chebacco	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin house, land, uplands, marsh, etc	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 6 akers upland on Stage Neck 5th Lott from the Stage	35
1651	Richard Beefor bought of Solomon Martin 4 akers marsh in Anasquam	35
1656	Richard Beefford 1/2 4 acers saltmarsh Bought of Soloman Marten in anasquam	54
** Massey, Jeffrey		
1704	Jephery massey claimed ?	284
1706/7	Massey, Jephery bought 1 comon right of Capt James Davis	286
1708	Jephery massey claimed 1 comon right bought of Capt James davis given to davis the house where massey doth dwel (deed 1706/7)	286
** Meade, William		
1649	Thomas Kent 6 acres upland by his house bought of Willia Meade with parsell upland with marsh joyninge house creeke river	17
1649	Thomas Kent 6 acres upland bought of Will Meades beyond Little River	17
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell claimes 2 comon rights by virtue of William Mead & Thomas Jones	232
** Mill pond		
	[see also Saw mill pond]	
** Millard, Thomas		
1652	Thomas Millard to Samuel Doliver farme 10 Akers marsh & 40 Akers land in fresh water cove	60
** Millet, Abigail widow		
1710	Highway from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods by widow abigaill milet's farm & house	320
** Millet, Andrew		
1704	Andrew millett granted 30 acres at Manchester line by way that coms from head of Litle river to Kettle Cove	290

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1710	Highway from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods to northerly side of Land of John Stone he bought of Andrew millett	319
** Millet, John		
1687/8	John Millett given 6 acres upland att cape 19th Lot between flatstoncove & gallops folly	144
** Millet, Nathaniel		
1672	Thomas Millet senior to nathaniell millett land bought of James Travis [Anesquam River Tarr Kill rock & flat rock]	113
1674	Nathaniell Millett & Anne to Francis Norwood 3 acres upland w/ house near peirces pt & 10 acres all on Towne neck near Tarrkill rock	128
1674	Nathaniell & Anne Millet to Francis Norwood parcell of meadow being a compleat Island Annasquam River on southeast	128
1678	Nathaniell millett given 6 ackres upland by Stony cove & a small parcell of land sould to him	137
1687/8	Nathanaell millett given 6 acres on wester sid of path on way above head of Joseph Eveleth pasture [folio 139 conditions]	202
1695	Biskey Island high way laid out past Mr John Emerson humphery woodbery from ferry by nathanaell millets house to bog mine	245
1701	Nathanall millets granted upland near Kettle Cove neare way from Little river to blynmans plaine & to manchester line	281
1706/7	Nathan millett granted 3 acres on south side of way that Leads from head of Litle river to Kettle cove	290
1710	Highway laid out from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods through land of Nathaniel Millett	320
** Millet, Thomas		
1660	Thomas Millet given 3/4 Aker upland by house	59
1704	Thomas Millet son of nathanaell millett granted 30 acres att Kettle cove by way that coms from head of Litle river to cove	290
** Millet, Thomas & Abigail		
1704	Thomas Millet yeoman & Abigail of manchester to John Fitch 9 acres upland & salt marsh	321
** Millet, Thomas & Mary		
1677	Thomas millett to Jacob davis parcell salt marsh by Smiths point & by comon & by creek that coms from anissquam	262
** Millet, Thomas (ensign)		
1699	Ensigne Thomas millet & Towne settle bounds of miletts farme (blinmans farme) att Kettle cove Manchester line beach by house	271
** Millet, Thomas 2nd		
1703/4	The 2d Tho millett 1 comon right belongs to his homestead	324
1704	2nd Thomas millet claimed 1 comon right	284
** Millet, Thomas Mr senior		
1655	Mr William Perkins senior to Mr Thomas Millet senior all howses etc & 10 Akers land by olde meeting house plaine	59
1655	Mr Millit given sonne Thomas Millit 5 Akers upland on (olde meeting house) plaine	59
1655	Mr Millet given to sonne Thomas Millit 5 Akers meadowe at Chebacoe	59

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1655?	Mr William Perkins senior to Mr Thomas Millet senior all howses & 10 Akers land in Gloster	59
1658	Thomas Very to Mr Thomas Millet senior lott on necke of house lotts	59
** Millet, Thomas junior		
1655	Mr Millit given to sonne Thomas Millit 5 Akers upland on (olde meeting house) plaine	59
1655	Mr Millit given to sonne Thomas Millit 5 Akers meadowe at Chebacoe	59
1656	Thom Jones to Thom Millett Jun Comans as Belong to home Lott Record in 5th payg	50
** Millet, Thomas senior		
1668	James Travis to Thomas Millet sen for 14 pounds upland by Tare kille rock & flat rock abutting annisquam river	112
1672	Thomas Millet senior to nathaniell millett land bought of James Travis [Anesquam River Tarr Kill rock & flat rock]	113
1687/8	Thomas Millett Sen given 6 acres for to belong to house was Eveleths att Cape 9th Lot between flat stone cove & gallops folly	62
1687/8	Thomas Millett sen given 6 acres at Cape by saw milne 12th Lot Leyeth between flat stone cove & gallops folly <i>to belong to house by sawmill</i>	63
1687/8	Thomas Millett sen given 6 acres att Cape 44th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove?]	63
1703/4	Thomas millet se clames 1 comon right for house by saw mill & 1 for house that was Isaac Eveleths in his Life time	324
1703/4	Thomas millet se clames 1 comon right for house that Thomas peney Lived in by Mr Cogswells ground formerly me__ & Kents	324
1704	Tho millett sen claimed 3 comon rights	285
** Millet, Thomas senior of Manchester		
1710/11	Thomas millett senior of manchester claimed comon right of Isaac Eveleth deceased as he married widdow of Eveleth [denied]	330
** Mils, Edward		
1655	Edward Mils 6 acers fresh marsh neare head of Littell River to Thom Prince 1st Lott	54
1656	Edward Mils granted 6 acers upland in anasquam side on side of Stony cove	55
1656	Edward Mils to surrender to towne 10 acers given him formerly at Litel River	56
1656	Edward Miles 6 acers upland to Joseph Eaveley at head of stonie cove by common	57
** Milward, Mr		
1642	Mr Milward to Robert Elwell 2 acres upland in harbor by his house	13
1648	Widdo Babson 2 acres near house in Harbor bought of Mr Milward	20
** Mud, Peter		
1658	John Brieses given 1 necke of 2-3 Akers land which was calld Peter muds [Eastern point Rocky Neck]	71
** Newman, John		
1658	Nicklis Marbell to John Numan house & land [see Christopher Avery to Nicolas Marbell 1658 p68]	68
1658	John Numan to William Browne house & land [see Nicolas Marbell to John Numan 1658 p69]	68

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	Mr John neuman 1 comon right belongs to the or his homestead	324
1704	Mr John newman claimed 1 comon right	284
1707	Meeting house green to Sandy Bay cove highway laid out by Mr John newmans house at meeting house green over to back side cape	213
** Norton, George		
1643	Will Vinsen ffarm bought of George Norton bordering on Little good Harbour greate marsh (40 ackers upland 12 ackers marsh)	22
1646	William Vinson bought of Mr Blynman (or Geo Norton) 2 acres marsh on northest side of cutt	23
** Norton, Nicklis		
1651	William Vinsonn to Nicklis Norton of Wamoth farme, little poynt upland exsepted	40
** Norwood, Francis		
1664	Ffrancis Norwodde given ___ Akers upland bye Goose Cove	83
1664	John Pearce to ffrancisise Norwodde 6 Akers upland east side of lobster cove 4th lotte ffrom Goose cove	83
1664	John Pearse to Ffrancisise Norwoode 6 Akers 3rd Lot Goose cove to Lobster Cove	83
1668	Frances Norwood given 6 Akers upland next to goose cove	83
1673	Frances Norwood given smal parcell upland [Goose cove]	84
1674	Joseph Allen to frances norwood 8 Ackres upland by path from head of gouse Cove to head of Lobster cove used to go to cape	124
1674	Nathaniell Millett to Francis Norwood 3 acres upland w/ house near peirces pt & 10 acres all on Towne neck near Tarrkill rock	128
1674	Nathaniell & Anne Millet to Francis Norwood parcell of meadow being a compleat Island Annasquam River on southeast	128
1682	Francis Norwood requests exchange land he bought of John Pearce Jun [see 1664 Pearce to Norwood Goose cove to Lobster cove]	125
1687	Francis norwood sen given 6 acres upland att cape 52nd Lot by pigeon cove	108
1687	John Haman given 6 acres upland att cape 38th Lot between hoop pole cove & pigeon cove to francis norwood senior	108
1687	Francis norwood sen to Timothy Somes 6 acres upland att cape 38th Lot between hoop pole cove & pigeon cove	108
1687/8	Jacob Elwell to francis norwood sen 6 acres upland att cape 53rd Lot [Pigeon Cove]	108
1687/8	Ezekiall Day to francis norwood sen 6 acres upland att Cape 54th Lott att piggion cove	109
1687/8	Hugh Row given 6 acres upland att cape on holybut poynt 34th Lott to francis norwood sen	109
1687/8	Joan Collins widdow given 6 acres att cape 59th Lot on southard side of pigeon cove to francis norwood sen	115
1691	Thomas Riggs senior & son Thomas bought of francis norwood divided land to son upland house & orchard by river near saw mill	278
1694	John Row did alinat to Francis Norwood senior this land above [51st Lot north side Pigeon Cove]	218
1694	John Row to Francis Norwood sen 6 acres upland 50th Lott on cape att piggion cove	215
1694	John Row to francis norwood sen att cape 50th & 51st Lots att piggeon cove for 6 acres on holy but point 34th Lot	275
1694	Francis norwood sen to John Row 6 acres upland on holy but point 34th Lot for 50th & 51st Lots att piggeon cove	275

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1695	Francis norwood se & Elizabeth to John Row [34th] Lot on holy but point	220
1695	John Sargeant to Timothy Somes sen 6 acres att cape wester side of piggeon cove [56th Lot] alinated to francis Norwood sen	104
1695	Arbitrators to settle dispute re Francis Norwoods claim to Anesquam River [west side] thatch banks - to meet at widow Judkins house	240
1695	Arbitrators decide in favor of Francis Norwood re ownership thatch banks [west side] anasquam River - met at landlady Judkins	242
1695	John Row to francis norwood sr two 6 acres lots that fell to Tho Riggs [& Ezekiall Collins 50th & 51st Lots] by Piggin Cove	220
1697	Samuell Stanwood of Amesbury to ffrancis norwood sr 6 acres upland att cape on southwest side of piggen cove [57th Lot]	258
1704	Francis norwood se claimed 1 comon right	285
** Norwood, Francis junior		
1687/8	Francis norwood Jun given 6 acres att cape 17th Lot on point between flat stone cove & gallops folly	163
1700/1	Francis norwood Jun given a comanige that is a coman right in the town comons	163
1703/4	Francis norwood Jun 2 acres swampy ground above head of gooss Cove	167
1703/4	Francis norwood Ju 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	Francis norwood Ju granted parcell upland above head of goose cove between his land & his swamp	182
1704	Francis norwood Ju claimed 1 comon right	285
** Norwood, ___ goodman		
1678	Goodman norwood given stripe of Land att head of his ground to run his fence stright [Goose Cove]	125
1679	Goodman Norwood requested common Land which lay within his fence which corner...next gouse Cove & passage to Stainwood poynt	125
** Page, Joseph		
1698/99	Joseph page given 1/2 acre to set house to care for mother upon near Clay cove to norward of Joseph gardners house	184
** Paine, William		
1712/3	Highway laid out from Salem road near John parsons house unto William Paines house where the way now is	333
1712/3	Highway Laid out from Salem road near John parsons house unto William paines house where the way now is	333
** Parker, Ralph		
1647	Ralph Parker given halfe acre upland in Harbor by house [Governors hill & two paths]	29
1648	Ralph Parker 4 acres of upland by house lying betwixt Governor hill & the two paths	29
1648	Ralph Parker 2 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam	29
1649	Ralph Parker 5 acres upland on estern poynt	30
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder house & 1/2 acre upland	38
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 4 acres upland beyond Runn of Water by house betwixt Govenors Hill & two paths	38
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 2 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam River	38

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 5 acres upland on Esternnn poynt (see pp29 & 30[?])	39
** Parkman, Elias		
1655	Elias Parkman sen to have all wood & timber near Beach By salt work, Town to have salt at discount	48
1656/7	Cristopher Avery to Elias Parkeman house [p56] & 2 akers land in ffisharmans ffeeld	57
1656/7	Cristophr Avery to Elias Parkeman 2 akers land at head of house lots in head of harbour	57
** Parsons, Ebenezer		
1708	James Parsons 1 of 3 comon rights to Jeffrey Parsons John Parsons Nathanaell Parsons & Ebeneser Parsons 1/4 each	66
** Parsons, James		
1687/8	James parsons given a commanige	172
1687/8	James Parsons given 6 acres above head of swampy ground on norward side of way from gloster to manchester [folio 139]	205
1708	James Parsons 1 of 3 comon rights to Jeffery Parsons John Parsons Nathaniel Parsons & Ebeneser Parsons 1/4 each	66
** Parsons, James deacon		
1703/4	Deacon James parsons given 15 acres of swamp att easter end of great swamp by highway near highway that leads to manchester	277
1703/4	Dea James parsons clames 1 comon right given by town 1 father bought of goodman Row 1 home father bought at fishermans field	324
1704	Dea James parsons claimed 3 comon rights	285
** Parsons, Jeffry		
1657	William Sargeant to Jefferie Parsonns house 4 Akers in fisharmans ffeeld	65
1657	George Ingersolle to Jefferie Parsonns 1 Aker of marsh in Starknaught harbour by ponne	65
1657	Rowland Powell to Jeffery Parsonns 1 parsell of medoe liing beloe Jefferies house	65
1657	William Vinsonne to sonne Jeffery Parsonns 5 akers upland on easterne pointe & 2 1/2 akers	85
1657	William Vinson to sonne Jeffrey Parsonns 2 akers upland in ffisharmans ffeeld	85
1657	William Vinson to sonne Jeffrey Parsons 1 aker marsh in starke naught harbour	85
1657	William Vinson to sonne Jeffery Parsons 1 parsell marsh at littell good harbor	85
1657	William Sargent to Jefferie Parsonns 1 comon [Fisharmans field]	65
1657	William Sargant recorde unto Jefferie Parsonns 1 common I bought of George Inngersolle	65
1665/6	Jeffery Parsons granted 6 akers upland in fishermans feald 3 above Varneys marsh	87
1668	Goodwiff Varny to Jeffery Parsons 1 aker salt marsh in Starknought harbor	87
1668	James Babson to Jeffery Parsons 1 aker salt marsh in Starknought harbor	87
1674	Jeffery parsons given small parcel upland...Milstone hill	87
1685	Jephery parsons sen & others had Liberty of stream in Towns common betwen fresh watter cove & Kettle cove to sett up saw mill	131

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1687/8	Jephery persons given 6 acres upland att cape 31st Lot on holy but point	123
1694/5	Jephery parsons given 3 or 4 acres upland by his house	123
1695	Jephery parsons & Abigail to John Row se [31st] Lot att cape [Halibut Point] for 6 acres upland at head of cape	222
1696/7	Jephrey parsons given 1 parcal where his house stands & 3 acres upland att head of starknought harbour on north side of river	123
1698/9	Jephrey parsons given for money 2 acres swampy ground at head of his other ground by his hous	124
1703/4	Jephery parsons 1 comon right given by the towne	324
1704	Jephery parsons claimed 1 comon right	285
1705/6	Jephery parsons given 1 1/4 acre ground on southerly sid of run of water that runs down by his hous	124
1706/7	Jephery parsons given bitt of ground by his house to sett a barn on	306
1708	James Parsons 1 of 3 comon rights to Jeffery Parsons John Parsons Nathanael Parsons & Ebeneser Parsons 1/2 each	66
** Parsons, Jeffry Mr		
1708	Highway laid out from Long cove Sandy Bay by Lobloly [cove], cape hedge, Mr Jephery parsons to Starknought harbour	317
** Parsons, Jeffry junior		
1685	Jephery persons jun given 1 acre upland leaving highway wher it is now that leads to the cape & 1 comonige	123
** Parsons, Jeffry senior		
1655	Geils Burg 1 1/2 acre in fishermans feild to Jeffery Psons sea on southeast	53
1676	Thomas Prince sen to Jeffery persons sen 1/2 acre upland in ffishermans feild	134
1687/8	Jephery parsons sen given 6 acres above head of swampy ground on norward side of way from gloster to manchester [folio 139]	205
** Parsons, John		
1686/7	John parsons & Richard dolever given 3 or 4 acres swamp just above fresh water cove	173
1687/8	John parsons given a comanige	172
1687/8	John Parsons given 6 acres above head of swampy ground on norward side of way from gloster to manchester [folio 139]	205
1696/7	John parson given upland belowe fresh water cove & swamp formerly given to Richard dollevir	353
1703/4	John parsons had a comon right given by the town	326
1704	John parsons claimed 1 comon right	285
1708	James Parsons 1 of 3 comon rights to Jeffery Parsons John Parsons Nathanaell Parson & Ebeneser Parsons 1/4 each	66
1712/3	Highway Laid out from Salem road near John parsons house unto William paines house where the way now is	333
** Parsons, Nathaniel		
1703/4	Nathanaell parsons a comon right by the town	326
1704	Nathanaell parsons given 3 acres swamp on way to Kettle cove above bridge over rune of watter called hart break hill rune	291
1704	Natha parsons claimed 1 comon right	285
1708	James Parsons 1 of 3 comon rights to Jeffery Parsons John Parsons Nathanaell Parsons & Ebeneser Parsons 1/4 each	66

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Pearse, John		
1645	John Pearse 6 acres of upland on planters neck runinge from Lobster coave to the sea	26
1645	John Pearse 2 acres of marsh in Anesquam lying on west side of River	26
1645	John Pearse 3 ackers of upland on neck of house Lotts bought of Antenie dea	26
1649	John Pearse given 3 ackers upland to his house 1/2 acre more for house with marsh	26
1653	Robert Dutch 3 acres upland [on meeting house neck] to John Pearse	41
1653	John Pearse to Robert Dutch 3 acres upland [Neck of house Lotts]	42
1654	John Pearce had Liberty that house should stand & hee might set up a peare of Barse to save his marsh [fresh marsh near Cape Pond?]	52
1654	John Pearse given 6 acers upland east side Lobster cove 4th Lott from Goose cove	52
1654	John Pearse 4 acers fresh marsh given Lying in fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?] 1/2 mile from Mathew Coes house	52
1654	John pearce given 4 acres of the fresh marsh above mathew Cowes & recorded it 1662 [near Cape Pond?]	313
1655	John Pearse to John Roe the comons as Belongg to house Lott	53
1660	Richard Beefford to John Pearse 3 Akers upland at Goose Cove butting on Lobster cove 3rd lotte	55
1660	John Pearse to Richard Beeffard upland reserving orchard	69
1660	John Pearse to Richard Beeffard 1/2 fence & marsh	70
1661	William Coleman to John Pearse 12 Akers towards sawe mill by river	70
1661	William Colman to John Pearse ground with in crosse fence at barne [saw mill, see towne to Coleman]	70
1664	John Pearse to ffrancisise Norwodde 6 Akers upland east side of lobstar cove 4th lotte from Goose cove	83
1664	John Pearse to Ffrancisise Norwodde 6 Akers 3rd Lott Goose cove to Lobster cove	83
1680	John & Jane pearce to son John pearce to sett a house upon small parcall uplan at northwest corner of [their] hous	171
1687/8	John Pearse given 6 acres att cape 23rd Lot [Gallops Folly Cove] & Leyeth between Two ffoliss & recorded it to Timothy Soames junior	229
** Pearse, John junior		
1680	John pearce jun given 3 acres upland at Lobster cove head near high way & landing place	168
1680	John & Jane pearce to son John pearce small parcall upland to sett a hous upon att northwest corner of [their] hous	171
** Pearse, _____		
1703/4	Jonathan Stanwood claims 2 comon rights 1 given by town 1 for his father pearces hous it being in his possession	324
** Penill, Thomas		
1710	Thomas peneil 1 comon right vertue of deed from Robert Elwell being from grandfather Elwell by virtue of house by old stage	329

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Perkins, William		
1650	Wm Perkins given 10 akers upland on ye Plaines	34
1650	William Perkins given marsh formerly reserved for Elder on Mr Brewens island	34
1650	Wm Perkins bought houses, lands, etc of Obadiah Bruen	34
1651	Wm Perkins granted residue of Mr Bruens Iland	34
1651	Willia Perkins bought of Hugh Calkin 5 akers salt marsh by "my" Mr Bruens island [Perkins Island?]	35
1651	William Perkins granted rest of Mr Bruens accomodations in Gloster	34
** Perkins, William Mr		
1653	Meeting house plane measured by Mr [William] Perkinges fence other abutters William Evens, goodman Wakle	46
** Perkins, William Mr senior		
1655	Mr William Perkins senior to Mr Thomas Millet senior all howses etc & 10 Akers land by olde meeting house plaine	59
1655?	Mr William Perkins senior to Mr Thomas Millet senior all howses & 10 Akers land in Gloster	59
** Piney, Thomas		
1651	Thomas Bray to Thomas Piney house & 3 acres upland & pece marsh 6 fold (p17)	45
1652	Thom Jones to Thom Piney house & home Lott 5 1/2 acers given him by towne	47
1652	Thom Jones to Thom Piney 3 acers salt marsh in Littell River	47
1658	Thomas Pinney to Thomas Braye house howsinge land & marsh	58
1658	Thomas Braye to Thomas Pinney 6 Akers upland in littell river	58
1669	Thomas & Agnes Pinny to Joseph Eveleigh 12 acres upland & medow etc [Little River?]	90
1670	Thomas piny given 6 akers upland on the poynt	106
1671	Thomas Peny given 2 akres upland more adjoyning to former 6 akres	106
1671	Abraham Robinson to Thomas peney 3 akers marsh in Chebaccoe which town gave Robinson 1670	106
1672	Thomas Piny to son in law John Clarke 1/2 of 3 Akres upland which Thomas peny bought of James Davis on bisky Island	109
1703/4	Thomas millet se clames 1 comon right for house that Thomas peney Lived in by mr Cogswells ground formarly me & Kents	324
1707?	Isaac Eveleth had 2 comon rights 1 for his grandfather Eveleths place 1 for house father Joseph Eveleth bought of Tho peney	287
1708/9	Isaac Eveleth 2 comon rights 1 to grandfather Eveleths house 1 to house & land father Joseph Eveleth bought of Thomas peney	327
** Pool, John		
1703/4	John pool given $\frac{6}{7}$ acres between run of water & highway & down to sea [Sandy Bay Davisons run]	263
1703/4	Mr John Emerson Ju given 1 comon right to ground att Sandy bay that John poole Liveth upon	326
1704	John pool claimed 1 comon right bought of Mr John Emerson Jun	285
** Pool, John Mr		
1707	Sandy Bay cove to meeting house green highway laid out back side of cape from house of Mr John poole [at Davidsons run]	312

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Powell, Rowland		
1655	Rowland Powell to John Collins 2 akers upland in ffisharemans ffeeld	49
1659	John Collins to Rowland Powell 2 Akers upland in fisharmans feeld	64
1660	Rowland Powell to Jeffery Parsonns 1 parsell of medoe liing below Jefferies house	65
** Prince, Isaac		
1679	Isaac Prince given 7 ackres att Kettle Cove in stead of his brother John Prince 11th Lot [Soldiers lot] one end buting towards sea	151
1687	Isaac Prince given comonige & he sold it to John Smith with acres of Land att Eastern point by braces pond	68
1687/8	Isaac prince given 6 acres att cape 66th Lot att piggeon hill	247
1689	Isaac Prince given 1 acre upland att eastern end of his fathers Land by braces pond [Eastern point] which he had of Thomas verry	247
1694	Isaac prince to John Smith 1 acre upland att eastern pointe [Braces pond]	246
1694	Isaac Prince sold to John Smith 1 comanige	247
1703/4	John hadley clames se clames 1 comon right which he bought of Isaac prince & prince had it given him by the town	323
** Prince, John		
1703/4	John prince clames 1 comon rights 1 by his grandfather & the other from his father Tho prince	323
** Prince, Thomas		
1649	Phenis Rider 2 acres marsh bought of Tho Prince on west side of river of Anesquam	27
1649	Thomas Prince given 6 acres upland in Littell River	42
1649	Thomas Prince given 4 acres marsh in the fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?]	42
1652	William Kene to Thomas Princes house & land [Ffisharmans field] & marsh [Little good Harbour] in 15th fould (p30)	42
1652	Thom Prince Given pell Land in fishermans feeld by the sea	47
1654	Thomas Prince to Silvestar Eveleigh 2.6 acer lots neare Stonie cove	53
1654	William Browne exchanged 2 psels saltmarsh with Thomas Prince in Littell good Harbour	53
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider Dweling house & 2 acers land Prince reserves comans	53
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider 2 acers in fishermans field 1st Lott from cutt	53
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider 2 acers saltmarsh near fishermans feeld	54
1655	Edward Mils 6 acers of fresh marsh neare head of Littell River to Thom Prince 1st Lott	54
1656	Thom Prince to Samuel Dolaver 1 coman as Belongg to house he sowld to Phiniyhas Rider	54
1656	Steven Glover to Thomas Prince 6 acers upland neare Litell River & Stóny cove	56
1656	Thom Prince to Thom Keent jun & Samuel Keent 18 acers upland at Litell River Comands on the north	56
1657	Goodman Elwell Thomas Prince widdoe Babson & rest of neighbours granted to have in largement [Fisharmans field]	67

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1663	Thomas prince given 6 Akers upland liinge bewixt William Sargent & Anthony daye next to Henery Withams mashe	349
1663	Antho day record to Thomas Prince 6 akers upland which was geven to him 1662	349
1698	Harbour high way laid out between Tho prince & thomas Sawyer to Elias Elwells to Vincents Cove	229
1703/4	Thomas prince given comanidge to belong to his hous	225
1703/4	Thomas prince given 1 comon Right if he had not one before	286
1703/4	Thomas prince 1 comon right belong to his homestead	323
1704	Tho prince claimed 1 comon right	284
** Prince, Thomas junior		
1687/8	Thomas prince Jun given 6 acres ground att Cape 16th Lot betwen flatston cove & Gallops folly	108
1687/8	Thomas Prince [jun] given 6 acres att cape betwen flatston cove & gallops folly 16th Lot	152
1692	Thomas prince [Jun] to hugh Row 6 acres att cape betwen flat ston cove & gallops folly 16th Lot	152
** Prince, Thomas senior		
1674	Thomas Prince senior had liberty given to run fence over upland in Starke nought harbor	42
1676	Thomas Prince sen & Margaret to Jeffery persons sen 1/2 acre upland in ffishermans feild	134
1679	Thomas Prince sen to Silvester Eveleth 12 acres [by common?]	138
1687	Thomas prince se formerly sold to brother in law Thomas Skellin 3 six acre Lots Litle River west side now 1/2 to Richard Dike	257
1687/8	Thomas Prince senr given 6 acres ground at cape between flat stone Cove & gallops folly the 15th Lot	42
1692?	Thomas Prince [sen] gave by will his 15th Lot att cape to grandson Abraham Row [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	152
** Pritchard, Hugh		
1649	Thomas Wakley senior 13 acres upland bought of Mr Prichard on neck of house Lotts by house	24
** Pulcifer, John		
1687/8	John pulsever given ground by his house & it was excepted of by Thomas millett in Lue of 6 acres [conditions in folio 139]	204
1712	John pulsever granted to have draught In the thatch banks	330
** Rider, Phines		
1649	Phenis Rider 2 acres upland in harbour by house	27
1649	Phenis Rider 2 ackers upland in ffisharmans field next to stile (bought of Tho Prince)	27
1649	Phenis Rider 2 acres marsh bought of Tho Prince on west side of river of Anesquam	27
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder his house & 1/2 acre upland	38
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 4 acres upland beyond Runn of Water by house betwixt governes hill & two paths	38
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 2 acres marsh on west side of Anesquam River	38
1651	Ralph Parker to Phines Ridder 5 acres upland on Estern poynt	39
1654	Phinnyhas Rider given psel land in harbour pt of it swamp & pt upland	53

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider Dweling house & 2 acers land Prince reserves comans	53
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider 2 acers in fishermans field 1st Lott from cutt	53
1655	Thomas Prince to Phiniyhas Rider 2 acers salt marsh near fishermans feeld [near common?]	54
1663	William Haskell bought of Phenias Rider 2 Akers marsh joyning ffarme marsh	81
** Rider, _____		
1704	Will Stevens claimed in his lifetime 2 comon rights to house & place wher rider & Mr Stevens did live 1 sould to James walles	284
** Riggs, Andrew		
1707	Given to my son Andrew Riggs 1 comon right	287
** Riggs, John		
1694/5	John Riggs given 5 acres upland & swamp at cornar of his oarchard	234
1704	Thomas Riggs se claimed 5 comon rights 1 to his son John Riggs	285
** Riggs, Thomas		
1658	Thomas Riggs geven 6 Akers upland at littell river	71
1661	Mathew Coe to Thomas Rigs for 40 pounds house Garden home Lott & necke of land 12 Akers	77
1661	Mathew Coe to Thomas Riggs 3 acres of medoe at Chabacoe	77
1661	Thomas & John Wakly to Thomas Riggs for 20 pounds houses gardens home Lots 6 akers 13th lot 10 1/2 acres south sid gouse cove	78
1663	Clemment Coldome & Thomas Rigs granted ffrom head of cove downe to goose cove common land within ffences & soe to the houses	83
1664	William bartholemew to Thomas Riggs 2 acres salt marsh att Long Cove on northwest side of annasquam River	188
1670	Thoms Riggs given 2 poynts land in Chebacoe	77
1673	Clement Coldum & Thomas Rigs given upland betwixt their pasture & Land of Hamond [Goose cove see 1663]	83
1673	Mr harlacandine Symonds & Thomas Riggs given pointe of upland between there marsh ground on north side of Stony cove	79
1675	Thomas Riggs & Clement Coldum given common land at head of their pasture next to Riggs land & path from goose cove to Towne	118
1677/8	Granted to the propertyors of the ould Saw mill Mr John Emerson John fitch & Thomas Riggs to repair there Saw mill	340
1684	Thomas Riggs sen given 2 or 3 acres by house Riggs bought of Joseph Clarke formerly his brothers John Clarks [landing place]	78
1684	Joseph & Hannah Clarke to Thomas Riggs sen 6 acres upland with houses & 1 acre marsh & 5 acres marsh or medow	209
1686/7	Thomas Riggs given 1 acre before hous that was formerly John Clarks	78
1687/8	Thomas Riggs sen given 6 acres att cape 8th Lot [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	169
1687/8	Thomas Riggs sen given 6 acres which fell to house & land formly John Clarks but now Riggs [recorded in follio 139 (p199)]	201
16??	Deacon James Stevens & Thomas Riggs remainder of fresh marsh & not to John pearce now in hands of Timothy Soames [near Cape Pond?]	353
1703/4	Thomas Riggs se claimed 1 comon right for mathew coes homstead 1 for Tho wakleys 1 for John wakleys 1 for Clement coldums	325

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	Thomas Riggs se claimed 1 comon right for the Loghouse att Litle river	325
1704	Thomas Riggs se claimed 5 comon rights 1 he gave son Tho Riggs 1 to son John Riggs 1 to son in Law Nathanael Wharff 2 reserve	285
1712	Thomas Riggs se granted comon right in thatch banks & broken meadow reserved when Riggs sould upland to John Stone of Beverly	331
1712	Granted to Thomas Riggs Se the comon right in the thatch banks	331
** Riggs, Thomas junior		
1687/8	Thomas Riggs jun given 6 acres upland att cape at pigin cove 50th Lot	118
1687/8	Thomas Riggs Jun given 6 acres att cape 50th Lot att pignon cove running from cove up into the woods	119
1689/90	Thomas Riggs Jun to John Row Sen 6 acres upland att cape 50th Lot att pigin cove	118
1691	Thomas Riggs Jun & Ann to John Row 6 acres upland 50th Lott on cape att piggion cove	215
1701	Thomas Riggs senior & son Thomas bought of francis norwood divided Land to son upland hous & orchard by river near saw mill	278
1704	Thomas Riggs se claimed 5 comon rights 1 he doth give to his son Tho Riggs [junior]	285
** Ring, Daniel		
1703/4	Daniel Ring given 2 acres upland by his barn back of chimnay where hous burnt down	190
1710/11	Jacob davis bought house & Land of uncle Richard gooding [Goodwin] with a comon right & sould all to daniell Ring	330
** Ring, David		
1705/6	David Ring given 1 1/2 acre by way to father haskels house [Ring later given other land instead]	292
1705/6	David Ring given 2 acres in lue of 1 1/2 acres recorded earlier	293
** Ring, John		
1697	Richard babson to John Ring my housen & 20 acres upland & 12 acres meadow by Litle good harboure by comon land	268
1697	Richard babson to John Ring 12 acres fresh meadow at end of great fresh meadow & 2+1 acres salt marsh at starknought harbour	268
** Roberts, John		
1694/5	John Roberts se given 6 acres	210
** Roberts, John junior		
1705/6	John Roberts Jun given 3 acres where his house frame is	292
1706/7	John Roberts Ju given 1/2 acre upland att northern end of his Land	294
** Roberts, Samuel		
1706/7	Samuell Roberts given 3 acres upland southern side of town way above house that was abral? Sadlers	304
** Robinson, Abraham		
1649	Will Browne 2 acres marsh bought of Abraham Robinson in little good Harbor butinge north side of creeke	27
1667	Abram Robinson from deceased father in law William Browne 2 akers medow at Litle good harbor	95

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1667	Abraham Robinson from deceased father in law William Browne 2 akers upland next to buring place	95
1667	Abraham Robinson from deceased father in law William Browne 3 acres medow at anesquam	95
1667	Abraham Robinson from deceased of father in law William Browne 1/2 parsall upland in fishermans feald	95
1667	Abraham Robinson from deceased of father in law William Browne 1/2 parsall upland att eastern poynt	95
1670	Abraham Robinson granted 3 akers marsh in Chebacco	95
1671	Abraham Robinson to Thomas peney 3 akers salt marsh in Chebaccoe which was given robinson 1670	106
1672	Abraham Robinson to Robart Elwell 2 1/2 akers upland on eastern poynt	99
1673	William Haskall Ju & Abraham Robinson were sold all the common Lan on Longe necke that Leyeth between the Two coves	136
1687/8	Abraham Robinson given a commonig	95
1687/8	Abraham Robinson given 6 acres att cape 73rd Lot on northren side of Sandy bay [Cape Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	273
1703/4	Abraham Robinson sen given 1 acre swamp befor his door	96
1703/4	Abraham Robinson se 1 comon right given by the town	323
** Robinson, Abraham junior		
1705/6	Abraham Robinson Ju given 4 acres on south side of brook that runs downe to Plum cove by way that leads to flatstone cove	295
1708/9	Abraham Robinson Junior 1 comon right allowed to house his father Abraham Robinson died <del>in 1645</del> <i>before 1661</i> to son Abraham Robinson jun	326
** Robinson, Andrew		
1701/2	Andrew Robinson given a comon right in the towns comons	276
1701/2?	Andrew Robinson given 1 acre upland to sett house upon	276
1703/4	Anrew Robinson 1 comon right given by the town	323
1704	Andrew Robinson claimed 1 comon right	284
1706/7	Andrew Robinson given 1/4 acre by back side of house Joyning his land	297
** Robinson, Andrew senior & Andrew		
1703/4	Highway laid out from harbour & so between houses of abraham Robinson se & his son andrews to pasture of William Stevens dec	228
** Robinson, Mary		
1689	Mary wiff of Abraham Robinson given 1 acre upland for house on Peter Muds neck [Eastern point Rocky Neck]	95
1694	Mary wiff of Abraham Robinson given 1/4 acre land near Little good harbor marsh	96
** Robinson, Stephen		
1704	Willi Sargent se 2 comon rights 1 sould to Steven Robinson	284
1708	William Sargeant se to Stephen Robinson one comonige which did belong to place he bought of Thomas Skellin	289
** Row, Abraham		
1692?	Thomas Prince [sen] gave by will his 15th Lot att cape to grandson Abraham Row [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	152
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Row, Bridgett		
1662	John Row deceased division of land & house by Bridgett late wiffe now wiffe of William Colleman & her 2 sons [Stark naught harbor]	75
** Row, Hugh		
1662	John Row deceased division of land & house agreed by Bridgett late wiffe & 2 sons John Row eldar brother & Hugh [Stark naught harbor]	75
1667	John Row & brother Hugh Row 1664 agreed John receive estate of Hugh 1667 Johns estate to Hugh [Stark naught harbor]	76
1668	Hugh Roe & Rachel to James Gardner 1/3 of house, farme, head of cape upland, etc, comminegs excepted	93
1668	James Gardner to Hugh Roe hous & 2 acres land with orchard & fences commineg excepted	98
1668	James Gardner to Hugh Roe 5 akers at eastern poynt	98
1668	James Gardner to Hugh Roe 2 akers salt marsh at Little good harbor & 1/2 shallop & 1 longe gune	98
1668	Hugh roe & Rachel to James Gardner 1/3 of house, farme, head of cape upland, etc comminegs excepted	93
1672/3	Hugh Roe given small parcell upland on road to Little good Harbor by spring at hed of the harbor	99
1674	Hugh Row given small parcell upland on sid of new way	99
1679	Hugh Row given 7 ackers att Kettle Cove 9th Lot one end buting towards sea [Soldiers lots]	151
1682	Hugh Row given 3/4 acre upland att end of his ground by Robert Elwels marsh & on way that goeth to cape by wholl farme [Rows Farm]	152
1682	John Rown & Hugh Row in upland which was parte of there mothers 1/3 [bounds detailed]	155
1684	William Vinson potmaker to son in law Hugh Row 2 ackers upland & common right also 1 acre marsh in Litle good harbor	183
1685	Hugh Row granted 3 acres in pollipody swamp near great swamp [Harbor swamp]	191
1687/8	Hugh Row given 6 acres upland 34th Lott att cape on holybut point to francis norwood sen	109
1687/8	Hugh Row given 1 acre upland [near Rows farm] & 54 rods next to common	126
1687/8	Hugh Row given 6 acres att Cape on holybut point 34th Lot	126
1687/8?	Edward Harraden given 47th Lot at cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove] & exchanged it with Hugh Row for Lot att Kettle cove	126
1687/8?	Edward Harraden given 47th Lot at cape & exchanged it with Hugh Row for his Lot at Kettle cove 9th Lott [Soldiers lots]	126
1689/90	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 ackers in Kettle Cove 9th Lot [Soldiers lots] in exchange for Harradans 47th Lot att the cape	151
1689/90	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 acres at Kettle cove 9th Lot [Soldiers lots] for Harradan's 47th Lot at cape	147
1689/90	Edward Harradan given 6 acres at cape 47th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove] to Hugh Row for Rows 9th Lot att Kettle cove	147
1689/90	Hugh Row to Edward Harradan 7 ackres at Kettle cove 9th Lot in exchange for Harradans 47th Lot at cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	151
1692	Hugh Row on mothers death [received] 1/2 of 1/3 of farm (detailed description of bounds) [Little good Harbor Salt Island]	152
1692	Thomas prince [Jun] to hugh Row 6 acres att cape betwen flat ston cove & gallops folly 16th Lot	152

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	James Stevens Ju 1 comon right given by town 1 belongs to house where hugh Row did dwell given to him by his father vinson	325
1704	Hugh Row claimed 1 comon right	286
1708/9	One comon right entered to heirs of Hugh Row (brother of John)	327
** Row, Isaac		
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155
1708/9	One comon right allowed to farm of old John Rows recorded to heirs of Hugh Row, Isaac Row being the oldest son ser	327
** Row, James		
1687/8	James Row given 6 acres att cape 13th Lott between flat stone cove & gallops folly	130
1687/8	John Row Junior given 1st Lot on north east side of flat stone cove & being dead [to] administrator of estat bro James Row	211
1689	James Row given 1 acre att wester end of farme to set a hous upon & leyeth on way to cape & widdow babson & his father [Rows farm]	129
** Row, John		
1655	Richard Beeford to John Roe comons as Belong to his house Lot	50
1655	John Pearse to John Roe comons as Belong to house Lott	53
1657	John Roe granted parsell of rocky Grouwnde adjoining his ffarme [harbor head see John Collins 1692/3]	67
1667	Thomas & Hannah Very to John Roe 1 aker salt marsh in Starknought harbor (Hannah acknowledged 1672)	89
1667	Steven Glover to John Roe 1 acre marsh in Starknought harbor	91
1667	Peter & wiffe Mary Duncan to John Roe 1 aker salt marsh in Starke nught Harbor	88
1672	John Roe given 1/2 acker upland on towne poynt [Stark naught harbor]	87
1678	Samuell Elwell to John Row 2 ackres salt marsh in Starknought harbour	117
1680	Moses Dudy to John Row 7 acres upland in Kittle cove 13th Lot in recompense for beinge soldier - Latt Indian warres [Soldiers lots]	162
1687/8	Ezekell Collins given 6 acres upland att cape 51st Lot att pigon cove to John Row	212
1687/8	John Bray given 6 acres att cape 45th Lot (alinated to John Row) [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	179
1691	Robert Elwell to John Row 6 acres att cape above recorded (32nd Lot holly point)	210
1691	Ebenezer babson to John Row 6 acres 81st Lot on cape head [Sandy Bay]	211
1691	Thomas Riggs Jun to John Row 6 acres upland 50th Lott on cape att piggion cove	215
1691	Ezekiall Collins to John Row 6 acres north side of pigeon cove 51st Lot	217
1691	Robert Elwell to John Row 6 acres upland 32nd Lot on cape att holly but pointe	218
1693/4	John Row & Ezekiall Collins agreed theire fence shall run straight	115
1693/4	Joseph Allen to John Row 12 acres at flat stone cove being 2nd & 3rd Lots & sea towards northeast & comon toward southwest	216

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1694	William Sargeant 2nd to John Row 6 acres upland 42nd Lot on cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	215
1694	John Row did alinat this Land above [51st Lot north side Pigeon Cove] to Francis Norwood senior	218
1694	John Row to Francis Norwood sen 6 acres upland 50th Lott on cape att piggion cove	215
1695	John bray to John Row 6 acres att cape 45th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	216
1695	John Bray to John Row 6 acres 45th Lot on cape to norward of p[igeon] cove	219
1695	Francis norwood se to John Row [34th] Lot on holy but point	220
1695	Joseph Gardner to John Row 6 acres upland att cape 39th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	223
1695	Dispute over bounds of John Rows land [Rows farm?]	235
1695	John Row to francis norwood sr two 6 acres lots that fell to Tho Riggs [& Ezekiall Collins 50th & 51st Lots] by piggin Cove	220
1696/7	John row given 3 1/2 acres swampy ground	256
1697	John Row a comanige to his son Steven Row	120
1697	Timothy Somes to John Row 12 acres upland att or near head of cape 27th & 28th Lots [37th & 38th Lots] near hoop pole cove	272
1704	John Row claimed 1 comon right to his farme	284
** Row, John & Hugh		
1682	John Row & Hugh Row in upland which was parte of there mothers 1/3 [bounds detailed] [Rows farm?]	155
** Row, John & Mary		
1673	John Row & Mary and James Gardner exchange highway for 1 acre medow next to wher James house stands [controversy about highway]	143
** Row, John & Sarah.		
1694	John Row to francis norwood sen att cape 50th & 51st Lots att piggeon cove for 6 acres on holy but point 34th Lot	275
1694	Francis norwood sen to John Row 6 acres upland on holy but point 34th Lot for 50th & 51st Lots att piggeon cove	275
** Row, John deceased		
1662	John Row deceased division of land/house by Bridgett late wiffe now wiffe of William Colleman & her 2 sons by town point [Stark nau]	75
1662	John Roe deceased farm division betwixt mother & 2 sons John Row the elder son [Stark naught harbor townne poynt]	88
1697	Mary Row wiffe of Hugh Row deceased & John Row met to renew bounds of 1 acre & 54 rods upland given John Row 1687/8	127
1702/3	Stephen & Samuel Row executors of father John Row and Ezekiall Collins renewed & settled bounds [Little good Harbour?]	252
1708/9	One comon right entered to heirs of John Row (brother of Hugh)	327
** Row, John junior		
1662	John Row deceased division of land & house agreed by Bridgett late wiffe & 2 sons John Row eldar brother & Hugh [Stark naught harbor]	75
1667	John Row & brother Hugh Row 1664 agreed John receive estate of Hugh 1667 Johns estate to Hugh [Stark naught harbor]	76
1687/8	John Row junior given a commanige	117

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1687/8	John Row junior given 6 acres att cape 1st lot on north east of flat stone cove	211
1687/8	John Row junior given comonige	212
** Row,	John junior deceased	
1687/8	John Row junior given 1st Lot on north east side of flat stone cove & being dead [to] administrator of estat bro James Row	211
** Row,	John senior	
1687/8	John Row sen given comanidge & 1 acre upland adjoining Rows ground next to common [harbor head see Collins 1692/3]	118
1689	John Row Sen 6 acres att cape 33rd Lot on holybut point	118
1689/90	Thomas Riggs Jun to John Row sen 6 acres upland att cape 50th Lot at pigin cove	118
1695	Jephery parsons to John Row se [31st] Lot [Halibut Point] att cape for 6 acres upland at head of cape	222
1703/4	Mr William Cogswell clames 1 comon right he bought of John Row that was given to his son John [Row?]	323
** Row,	Mary	
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155
** Row,	Mary (wife of Hugh Row)	
1697	Mary Row late wiffe of hugh Row deceased & John Row met to renew bounds of 1687/8 1 acre & 54 rods upland given to John Row	127
** Row,	Samuel	
1703/4	Steven & Samuell Row brothers given 1 3/4 acre upland adjoining their own land [Little good Harbor?]	253
1708/9	Stephen row son of John Row deceased recorded 1 comon right to his grandfathers farm allowed to brother Samuell to himself	327
** Row,	Steven	
1697/8	John Row a comanige to son Steven Row	120
1703/4	Mary Elwell & 2 sons Abraham & Isaac Row and Joseph Gardner agreed with Steven Row & Mary Row and renewed bounds sett 1682 [Harbor?]	155
1703/4	Steven & Samuell Row brothers given 1 3/4 acre upland adjoining their own land [Little good Harbor?]	253
1706/7	Steven Row given 6 acres of ground	304
1708/9	Stephen row son of John Row deceased recorded 1 comon right to his grandfathers farm allowed to brother Samuell to himself	327
** Row,	Thomas	
1694/5	Thomas Row given 6 acres upland & swampy ground by a way into the woods [Rows farm on way to cape?]	130
1697/8	Thomas Row given 1 comon right	286
** Row,	___ goodman	
1703/4	Dea James parsons clames 1 comon right given by town 1 father bought of goodman Row 1 home father bought at fishermans field	324

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Rowland, Richard		
1659	Richard Rowland of Marblehead to William Sariantes [Sargents] house 4 Akers in Anasquam	65
** Rowse, Edward		
1649	Edward Rouse 6 ackers upland on neck of house Lotts bought of Moris Somes by house	26
1649	Edward Rouse bought of Mr Stevens 3 ackers of his plantinge Lott [between Anesquam & Chebacco rivers?]	26
1649	Edward Rouse 4 ackers marsh on west side of Anesquam	26
1650	George Blake 1 acre land purchased of Edward Rouse	15
1651	Robert Tucker bought of Edward Rows 1 house & 6 acres upland & 4 acres saltmarsh	44
1651	Robert Tucker Bought of Edward Rows 4 acres in anasquam	44
** Sadler, Abial		
1689	Abiall Sadler given upland on wester side of brooke or run of watter above head of stony cove	179
** Sadler, Robert		
1708/9	Osman Dutch 1 comon right by virtue of house & Land given Robert Sadler by father Capten Sadler & Dutch bought of Hugh Calkin	328
** Sanders, Thomas		
1703/4	Thomas Sanders given 1 acre between harbour head & crippe cove between high watter mark & hill to point near landing place	247
** Sargent, Abigail (wife of Will Sr)		
1701/2	Joseph Clarke to abigaill Sargent wiff of William Sargeant senior 1/2 acre ground	183
** Sargent, Andrew		
1678/9	Andrew Sargaent given 6 Acres upland att head of Little River	71
** Sargent, John		
1674	William Sargaint given on wester side of river against his hous poynt of upland called Smiths poynt to son John Sargaent [Anesquam]	121
1675	John Sargante a commanige	140
1678	John Sargaint given 4 ackers upland by smith poynt betwen the way & the marsh [Anesquam]	140
1686/7	John Sargent given 1 acre att northwest end of ground town gave him by Smiths point [Anesquam]	140
1687/8	John Sargant given high hill of upland on highway to head of Little river...watter side	140
1687/8	John Sargeant given 6 acres on hill on wester side of highway against Sargeants house [Anesquam Smiths Point]	141
1693/4	John Sargeant to Timothy Somes sen 6 acres upland att cape wester side of piggeon cove [56th Lot]	104
1693/4	Timothy Somes sen to John Sargeant [Soldiers] Lott att Kettle Cove granted 1679 to his son that fell to brother Joseph Somes 7th Lott	141
1693/4	John Sargeant given parcell swampy ground between his marsh & highway between his house & horse bridge	144
1694	John Sargeant asked to record 11th lot at Cape given father in law Thomas Judkin to him [Flat stone cove to gallops folly]	121

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1656	Mr John Holgrave to Wm Seargent 3 acers upland [in neck] recorded in 5th folio (p17)	50
1656	William Seargent to Thom Jones 3 acres Land [in neck] [Anesquam side?] Recorded in 5 folio (p17)	50
1657	George Inggersolle to William Sargent house & 4 akers in fisharmans ffeelde	64
1657	Thomas Skellian to William Sargent his house & all his land & marsh by Smithes ffeeld	65
1657	Thomas Skellian to William Sargent 3 Akers marsh in Chebacoe	65
1657	William Sargeant to Jefferie Parsonns house & 4 Akers land in fisharmans	65
1657	William Sargent to Jefferie Parsonns 1 comon [Fisharmans field]	65
1657	George Inggersolle to William Sargent 1 common	64
1658	William Sargent to Edward Harradine 8 Akers upland on lowar necke [Planters neck]	58
1658	William Sargent to Edward Harradine 6 Akers upland on plantars necke the 19th lotte	58
1658	William Sargent to Edward Harradine 6 akers on plantars neck	58
1658	Samuell Kent to William Sargent 6 Akers marsh at Chebacoe	65
1658	William Sargent geven to make his lott wide at one end as it is the other	71
1659	Richard Rowland of Marblehead to William Sariantes 4 Akers in Anasquam	65
1663	William Haskell bought of William Sargent 3 Akers marsh [Chebacco?]	81
1669	William Sargaint to Henery Wallker 12 akers salt marsh [Chebacco and/or Smiths field?]	92
1674	William Sargaint given on wester side of river against his hous poynt of upland called Smiths poynt for son John Sargaent [Anesquam]	121
1703/4	William Sargeant clames 2 comon rights 1 to the house & 1 given by town	322
1704	Willi Sargeant claimed 2 comon rights	284
** Sargent, William 2nd		
1678	William Sargaint the 2nd given 2 acres upland at head of harbor	122
1685	William Sargent the second granted share in great swamp [Harbor swamp] & sold it to James Sawyer	228
1687/8	William Sargent the 2d a commonidge	122
1687/8	William Sargeant 2nd given 6 acres att cape 42nd Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	122
1694	William Sargeant 2nd & Mary to John Row 6 acres upland 42nd Lot on cape [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	215
1703/4	William Sargent 2d given 1 acre swampy ground	122
1703/4	Highway laid out by housen set up by harbour side to land of William Sargeant ye 2nd where John Smith now dwelleth	228
** Sargent, William junior		
1685	William Sargaent Jun given 2 acres fresh marsh above olde corne mill [on Walkers creek?]	164
1687/8	William Sargeant Junior given comon right about the year 1687/8	329
1694/5	William Sargeant Ju & Naomy to James Sawyer sen weaver 1/2 acre harbour upland in vally between 2 hills & great swamp [Harbor swamp]	279
1704	Town burial place laid out between William Sargeant Jun fence & William Cogswells stone wall [Anesquam River west side]	145

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Sargent, William senior		
1685	William Sargeant sen granted share in great swamp [Harbor swamp] & sold it to James Sawyer	228
1687/8	Willi Sargeant sen given 6 acres upland att Cape 3rd Lot eastward of flatston cove	110
1692	William Sargeant sen to Joseph Allin 6 acres upland att Cape 3rd Lot eastward of flat stone cove	110
1701/2	William Sargeant sen & Abigaill to John day 1/2 acre ground that Abigail received of Joseph Clarke [Little good Harbor]	183
1703/4	William Sargeant se clames 1 comon right for Streeters hous & 1 for Elecksander baker hous which he bought of Thomas Skillin	323
1704	Willi Sargeant se 2 comon rights 1 sould to Steven Robinson	284
1708	William Sargeant se to Stephen Robinson 1 comonige which did belong to place he bought of Thomas Skellin	289
1708/9	John day claimed 1 comon right given by town by William Sargeant se	327
1710	William Sargeant se comonage by vertue of purchas of Christofer avery	329
** Sargent, William youngest		
1679	William Sargaint the youngest granted in harbor 1/2 acre to sett house upon on way to harbor head [highway to Cripple Cove]	175
** Sawyer, Abraham		
1703/4	Abraham Sawyer 1 comon right to homestead where he & his mother Liveth	324
1704	Abraham Sawyer given 2 1/2 acres by highway to petter Coffins farm to Cap Coits	280
1704	Abraham Sawyer claimed 1 comon right	285
** Sawyer, Isaac		
1705/6	Isaac Sawyer given 1 acre on north side of high hill up in the woods	293
1706/7	Isaac Sawyer given 6 acres Lying on northren & eastren end of his land	305
** Sawyer, James		
1685	William Sargeant sen Thomas verry William Sargeant 2nd & James davis Junior shares in great swamp [Harbor swamp] sold to James Sawyer	228
1687/8	James Sawyer sen given 6 acres besids ground granted to him (conditions recorded in folio 139)	204
1690	James davis senior to James Sawyer senior 7 acres upland on northwest side of annasquam river next to common	198
1693	John Emerson sen to James Sawyer weaver 3 acres marsh or meadow on Chebacco side west of river	208
1694/5	William Sargeant Ju to James Sawyer senoah weaver 1/2 acre harbour upland in vally between 2 hills & great swamp [Harbor swamp]	279
1701	Nathanaell Coite & James Sawyer mett & settled bounds of Chebacco marsh & upland	221
** Sawyer, John		
1701/2	John Sawyer given 1 comon right	242

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	John Sawyer 1 comon right given by the town	324
1704	John Sawyer claimed 1 comon right given by the towne	286
** Sawyer, Thomas		
1694/5	Thomas Sawyer given 2 acres by great swamp [Harbor swamp near harbor] & pollipody swamp	119
1698	Harbour highway laid out between Tho prince & thomas Sawyer to Elias Elwells to Vincents Cove	229
1699/700	Thomas Sawyer given 2 more acres by 1694/5 2 acres [Harbor swamp near harbor]	119
1703/4	Thomas Sawyer where he doth Live there doth belong a comon right to that homestead	323
1704	Thomas Sawyer given 2 1/2 acres upland at head of great swamp called harbour swamp [near harbor?]	119
1704	Tho Sawyer claimed 1 comon right to house where he now dwels	284
1706/7	Thomas Sawyer given 2 acres adjoining upper end of his land on northeast side of great swamp [Harbor swamp]	306
** Sayward, James		
1689/9	James Sayward given 2 acres upland & swamy ground between Cripl Cove att head of great harbour & a way by dutches marsh [Eastern Pt]	270
1695/6	James Sayword given 1/2 acre between run into cripple cove & criple cove hill [to build hous upon] [Eastern point]	267
1701/2	James Sayward granted 2 acres land he had fenced in by comon	270
1703/4	James Sayward given 2 acres at end of land town gave him next to house near duches slow [Eastern Point Cripple Cove]	271
1712	Elder James Sayward granted a comon right	331
** Skamp, Mary		
1687/8	John Collens executor of father John Collens will to Mary Skampe 1/2 acre upland att north end of his Lott & next to highway	113
** Skamp, Robert		
1674	Robert Skampe given 3 ackers upland next to bridge at head of harbour [Stark naught harbor highway to Ketles Lane in town]	155
1687/8	Robert Skamp given 6 acres at cape 36th Lot att hoop pole cove on or by holy but point	156
** Skellin, Thomas		
1643	Thomas Skellin lott near old meeting house [burial place land laide out]	4
1647	[Thomas] Skellin 6 acres east of house upland bought of goodman Keny & goodman Ingason by common	18
1648	[Thomas] Skellin given 1 acre marsh west side of Anesquam River 2 acres marsh bought of Kenie & goodman Ingason	18
1649	[Thomas] Skellin given 3 acres marsh in Chebacco	18
1657	Thomas Skellian to William Sargent his house & all his land & marsh by Smithes ffeeld	65
1657	Thomas Skellian to William Sargent 3 Akers of marsh in Chebacoe	65
1687	Thomas prince se formerly sold to brother in Law Thomas Skellin 3 six acre Lots Litle river west side now 1/2 to Richard Dike	257
1703/4	William Sargeant se clames 1 comon right for Streeters hous & 1 for Elecksander baker hous which he bought of Thomas Skillin	232

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Smith, James		
1651	James Smyth sould Lott to Cristifer Averie [in Anesquam buting on common]	36
** Smith, John		
1687	Isaac Prince given comonige & he sold it to John Smith with acres of land att Eastern point by braces pond	68
1694	Isaac prince to John Smith 1 acre upland att eastern pointe [Braces pond]	246
1694	Isaac Prince sold to John Smith 1 comanige	247
1697	Richard babson to John Smith a comonnadge	276
1700/01	John Smith requested 1 acre on peter muds neke where Smith dwels [Eastern point Rocky Neck]	276
1703/4	Highway laid out by housen set up by harbour side to ester side of land of William Sargeant 2nd where John Smith now dwelleth	228
1703/4	John Smith given 1 acre of clift of rocks & on south side of land he formerly had of the town & next to comon [Eastern point?]	246
1703/4	John Smith se 1 comon right bought of Richard babson which was given babson by the towne	323
1704	John Smith claimed 1 comon right	284
1707	John Smith seinor yeoman bought 1 acre comon land situate on eastren point where his dwelling hous standeth	309
1707	John Smith sen & Samuell witham settled bounds [Eastern Point?]	309
** Smith, Morris		
1685	Moris Smith given 2 acres fresh marsh above old corne miln 3rd Lot [on Walkers creek?]	164
1686/7	Moris Smith given 30 ft square att end of garden which was formarly Thomas millets se on meeting hous green	164
1687/8	Moris Smith given 6 acres at cape 30th Lott on hollybut pointe	165
1694/5	Mores Smith given 3 acre by side of old mill pond on top of hill	165
1696/7	Moris Smith given 1 1/2 acres upland by 3 acres formerly given him on tope of hill above Mr John Emersons pasture [Mill Pond]	245
1698/9	Moris Smith to Charles James 6 acre lott att cape 30th Lott [Halibut Point]	269
1698/9	Charles James given 6 acres outsid Ketl Cove at manchester line in Lew of cape Lot & exchanged to Moris Smith for cape Lot	269
1698/9?	Anna James wiff of Charles James 6 acres given him to moris Smith [Kettle Cove] [Babson pl07 James exchanged for cape lot]	245
1703/4	Moris Smith given comanidge to belong to his house & land by meeting house plaine	246
1704	Moris Smith claimed 1 comon right to belong to his hous where he lives by the meeting hous	286
** Smith, Thomas		
1645	Water Tybbot 8 acres marsh bought of Thomas Smith norwest side of Little River	28
1647	Will Evans 3 acres & 60 rod upland which he bought of Thomas Smith joyning to his house [Little River]	16
1649	Thomas Braie 3 acres upland south east of house bought of Thom Smith with psell of marsh by it	17
** Somes, John		
1694	John Soames cooper of Boston & Hannah to Joseph Allen blacksmith 6 acres [14th lot Flat stone cove-Gallops Folly] & 1+ acre marsh/mea	237

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** 1687/8	Somes, Timothy junior John pearce given 6 acres att cape 23rd Lott [Gallops Folly Cove] & Leyeth between Two ffolliss & recorded it to Timothy Somes junior	229
** 1693/4	Somes, Timothy senior John Sargeant to Timothy Somes sen 6 acres upland att cape wester side of piggeon cove [56th Lot]	104
1693/4	William Ellery to Timothy Somes sen 6 acres att Cape 78th Lott buting Sandy Bay	104
1693/4	Timothy Somes sen to John Sargeant [Soldiers] Lott att Kettle Cove granted 1679 to his son that fell to brother Joseph Somes 7th Lott	141
1694/5	Timothy Somes Sen & John Day given upland	105
1703/4	Timothy Somes sen exchanged 1 1/2 acre upland for comon land	105
1704	Timothy Somes se claimed 1 comon right given to him att a towne meeting to belong to Land & house where it now stands	286
** 1662+	Somes, William Timothy Somes given 4 acres fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?] & alinated it to son william Somes who sold it & house to Lie James davis	313
1703/4	William Somes 1 comon right to his homestead	325
1704	William Somes claimed 1 comon right	285
1707	Li James davis to Aaron davis 1 comon right which did belonge to place he bought of William Somes	287
1708/9	Lie James Davis granted 1 comon right entred to william Somes in first entering of comon rights & alinated to davis	328
** 1647	Southmeade alias Ash, Millicent George Ingason 2 acres upland in ffishermans field bought of goodwife [Millicent] Southmate alia Ash buting great harbor & common	25
** 1645	Southmeade, William Will Southmeade given 4 acres of marsh in ffresh marsh [near Cape Pond?]	30
1650	Will Southmeade given land in harbor upon which Mr Tomsons fframe stood 3 ackers	30
1650	Millison Ash to husband Will Ash land in harbor given to former husband Will Southmeade	31
** 1679	Stainwood, John John Stainwood given 7 ackres att Kettle cove 6th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	150
1687/8	John Stanwood given 6 acres upland att cape 65th Lott by pigeon hill	109
1696/7	John Sargeant to John Stanwood 6 acres upland att Cape [11th Lot] in Lew of soldiers Lott Kettle Cove [Flat stone cove to Gallops Fol]	110
1696/7	John Sargeant to John Stanwood 6 acres upland att Cape 11th Lott in Lew of soldiers Lott at Kettle Cove which fell to Stanwood	110
1696/7	John Stanwod to John Sargeant 7 acres att Kettle Cove 6th [Soldiers] Lot in Lew of 6 acres att cape fell to Thomas Judkin 11th Lot	143

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1703/4	John Stanwood 1 comon right for his homestead	325
1704	John Stanwood claimed 1 comon right	285
** Stainwood, Jonathan		
1687/8	Jonathan Stanwood given a Commanidge	160
1687/8	Jonathan Stanwood given 6 acres upland att cape 70th Lot on south side of piggon hill	222
1692/3	Thomas day sen to Jonathan Stanwood 1 acre upland Lying by his hous & att high way by wester end	160
1703/4	Jonathan Stanwood clame 2 comon rights 1 given by the town 1 for his father pearces hous it being in his possession	324
1704	Jonathan Stanwood claimed 2 comon rights	285
1704	Tho day sen claimed 1 comon right sould to phillep & Jonathan Stanwood	285
1706	Phillep Stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Thomas Day sen upland on pearces point [see Babson pl25] & had it divided	282
1706	Phillip stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Tho day sen upland & comon right & Jonathan gave his 1/2 comon to Phillip [Pearces Pt?]	222
1707/8	Phillep Stanwood sen to Samuella hodgkins Jun 1 comon right which he & his brother Jonathan Stanwood bought of Tho day se	287
** Stainwood, Phillip		
1655	Phillip Stainwood Given 6 acres upland on east side of Lobster Cove 2nd Lott in num from Goose cove	46
1665	John Harding to Phillipe Stanwode 1 aker upland towne gave him betwixt goose Cove & Lobstar Cove	85
1679	Philip Stainwood given 7 ackers att Kettle Cove 2nd Lot one end buting towards the sea [soldiers lots]	150
1687/8	Phillip Stanwood given 6 acres att Cape 61 Lot & Lyeth by piggon hill "62 Lot I cannot find who was the owner"	249
1703/4	Phillep Stanwood claimed 1 comon right	285
1703/4	Phillep Stanwood 1 comon right to the homestead	324
1704	Tho day sen claimed 1 comon right sould to phillep & Jonathan Stanwood	285
1706	Phillip stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Tho Day sen upland & comon right & Jonathan gave his 1/2 comon to Phillip [Pearces pt?]	222
1706	Phillep Stanwood & brother Jonathan bought of Thomas day sen upland on pearces point [see Babson pl25] & had it divided	282
1707/8	Phillep Stanwood Husbandman to Samuella Hodgkins Ju cordwinder 1 comon right	310
1707/8	Phillep Stanwood sen to Samuella hodgkins Jun 1 comon right which he & his brother Jonathan Stanwood bought of Tho day se	287
** Stainwood, Samuel		
1679	Samuella Stainwood given 7 ackres att Kettle Cove 10th Lot one end buting towards the sea [Soldiers lots]	151
1679	James davis jun changed 6 acres att cape [Pigeon Cove southwest sid 57th Lot] with Samuella Stanwood for 7 acres at Kettle Cove	169
1679?	Samuella Stanwood to James davis jun 7 acres att Kettle Cove 10th Lot granted to solders [Soldiers lots]	169
1687/8	Samuella Stanwood given 6 acres at cape 60th Lot [Cape Pigeon Cove south side]	195
1687/8	Samuella Stanwood to John hadly 6 acres at cape 60th Lot [Pigeon Cove south side]	195

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1696/7	James Davis Junior exchanged 57th Lot at cape southwest piggion cove w/ Samuell Sta[i]nwood for his [10th] Lot at Kettle Cove	156
1696/7	James David Jun exchanged 57th Lot at cape southwest piggion cove with Samuell Sta[i]nwood for his [10th Soldiers] Lot at Kettle Cove	156
1697	Samuell & Hannah Stanwood of Amesbury to ffrancis norwood sr 6 acres upland att cape on southwest side of piggen cove [57th Lot]	258
** Stanford, Robert		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, Robert Stanford to samuell gotts land downe att cape	314
1707	Robert Stanford & Thomas wise given parcell of swampe for their lands taken for highway	315
** Stevens, David & Jonathan		
1703/4	David & Jonathan Stevens clame 2 comon rights 1 for homestead where they dwell 1 to Land by Clay Cove	324
1704	David & Jonathan Stevens claimed betwen them 2 comon rights	285
** Stevens, James		
1658	James Stevens given 3 Akers upland for a house lott neare to Trunnill Cove	58
1689/90	James Stevens & Anthy Day each given 3 acres of swampy ground norwest side of highway	58
1704	Samuel Stevens claimed 1 comon right which Stevens clames it being given to his brother James Stevens by the towne	286
** Stevens, James deacon		
1687/8	deacon James Stevens given 6 acres ground att Cape 26th Lott [Gallops Folly Cove] neare holybut point	59
16??	Deacon James Stevens & Thomas Riggs remainder of fresh marsh & not to John pearce now in hands of Timothy Soames [near Cape Pond?]	353
** Stevens, James junior		
1687/8	James Stevens Jun given 6 acres att cape 71th Lott [Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	120
1687/8	James Stevens Junior given a comonidge	121
1703/4	James Stevens Ju 1 comon right given by town 1 belongs to house where hugh Row did dwell given to him by his father vinson	325
** Stevens, Mr		
1642	Mr Steevens given neck of land betweene Anesquam & Chebacco Rivers mouth & 40 acres marsh	34
1649	Edward Rouse bought of Mr Stevens 3 ackers of his plantinge Lott [between Anesquam & Chebacco rivers?]	26
1652	Mr Stevens to Moreshe Somes salt marsh west side [of Anesquam River]	46
1714/15	Mr Stevens granted neck of Land between anisquam & Chebacco rivers mouth by edge of Richard dikes marsh	334
1714/15	Mr Stevens granted 40 acres meadow between annesquam & chebacco rivers mouth at 2 penny loaf between Walkers creek & neck	335
** Stevens, Samuel		
1687/8	Samuell Stevens given 6 acres att cape 40th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	120

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
 NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
 COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
 FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1687/8	Samuell Stevens given 1 acre upland at harbour swamp	121
1698	Vincents Cove highway laid out from Elias Elwel down to watter between zebulan hill & Samuel Stevens (formerly Robert Elwel)	229
1704	Samuel Stevens claimed 1 comon right which Stevens clames it being given to his brother James Stevens by the towne	286
** Stevens, William		
1642	William Stevens given 1/2 mill marsh with 3 poull upland	40
1642	William Stevens given 6 acres upland on meeting house necke	41
1642	William Stevens given 8 acres marsh at the sea Beach in Annisquam River [mouth]	41
1642	William Stevens given 6 acres marsh in Chebeco lying by a Little creek	41
1652	John Bourne to William Stevens 3 acres marsh in Chebacko	43
1652	Morris Somes to Mr William Stevens 4 acers salt marsh anasquam [river west side] given him 18 folio (see p33)	43
1652	Robert Tucker to William Stevens 8 acres marsh west sid of Anesquam River	43
1652	Robert Tucker to William Stevens 2 acre marsh in Anesquam by the sea bech	44
1652	Will Stevens to Robert Tucker marsh & upland by river that is to saw in mill River	44
1686/7	William Stevens request to exchange harbor land with some Town Common near cute	132
1686/7	William Stevens allowed to exchange harbor land for land given to cute at head of Springe cove	132
1687/8	William Stevens given 6 acres att cape 46th Lot [Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove]	187
1696/7	William Stevens given 6 acres all comon Land on Eastern Point near Long Beach	133
1703/4	Highway laid out [by] pasture of William Stevens deceased to robert elwels hous	228
1703/4	To estate & relects of william Stevens where he did Live by cut 1 comon right to house which old Mr Stevens possessed	323
1703/4	To estate & relects of william Stevens 1 comon right to house John Bryars possessed now in possession of relects of Stevens	323
1703/4	To estate and relects of william Stevens where he did Live by the cut & was in his possession in his LIf tim two comon rights	323
1704	William Stevens claimed to house & place wher rider & mr Stevens did live in his lifetime 2 comon rights	284
1704	Will Stevens claimed 2 comon rights in his Life time one of them sould to James walles	284
** Stone, John		
1703/4	John fitch claims 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibbets 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & sold 1 of them to John Stone	325
1710	Highway laid out from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods to northerly side of Land of John Stone he bought of Andrew Millett	319
** Stone, John of Beverly		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, John Stone of beverly to samuell gotts land att cape	314
1712	Thomas Riggs se sould comonright in the uplands to John Stone of beverly	331

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Stone, Nathaniel		
1710	Highway laid out from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods by land of Nathaniel Stone	320
1710	Highway from Kettle cove or marsh up into woods through corner of Nathaniel Stone land	320
** Stover, George		
1697/8	George Stover given 1/2 acre ground to sett a hous on on souther side of Criples Cove [Smiths cove?]	111
** Streeter, <i>Stephen</i>		
1703/4	William Sargeant se clames 1 comon right for Streeters hous & 1 for Elecksander baker hous which he bought of Thomas Skillin	323
** Studley, John		
1653	John Stukly to William Vinson 2 acers upland	51
1653	John Stukley to William Vinson 2 1/2 acers on Easter pwint	51
** Symonds, Harlakenden Mr		
1673	Mr harlacandine Symonds & Thomas Riggs given upland between there marsh on Stony cove	79
** Tainer, Josiah		
1707	Richard dike to son in Law Josiah taner [Tainer] 1/2 of 1 comon right	309
1708	James dike & Josiah T?ayner 1 comon right between them given by there father Richard dike	287
** Tarr, Richard		
1701	Richard Tarr & Elizabeth given 10 acres att Sandy bay on southside davisons run & next to sea & must provide for aurther churchhalle	185
1706/7	Richard Tarr given 4 1/2 acres at head of his land [Sandy Bay Davidsons run]	302
1707	Sandy Bay cove to meeting house green highway laid out on back of cape beginning at Richard tarrs Land next to the sea	312
** Teaching Elders		
1649	10 acres upland reserved for teaching elders neer place of old meetinge house upon plain & 10 acres marsh at little river hed	8
1649	Marsh lyinge close to Obadiah Bruens island about 2 acres reserved for Teaching Elders	9
1649	Marsh by Mr Bruens island reserved for Teaching Elders	10
1649	10 acres marsh reserved for teaching elders at little river head	8
** Tibbets [Tybott?], _____		
1703/4	Richard dike clams 1 comon right to his homestead 1 that belongs to homestead that was his grandfather tibits [Tybott?]	324
1703/4	John fitch clams 1 comon right for Calkins homestead 1 for tibbets [Tybott?] 1 for Lesters 1 for blakes & sold 1 to J Stone	325
** Tomson, <i>Mr</i>		
1650	Will Southmeade given land in harbor upon which Mr Tomsons fframe stood	31

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Travis, James		
1668	James Travis to Thomas Millet sen for 14 pounds upland by Tare Kille rock & flat rock abutting annisquam river	112
** Tucker, Robert		
1651	Robert Tucker Bought of Edward Rows 1 house & 6 acres upland & 4 acres saltmarsh [Anesquam?]	44
1651	Robert Tucker Bought of Edward Rows 4 acres in anasquam	44
1652	Robert Tucker to William Stevens 8 acres marsh west sid of Anesquam River	43
1652	Robert Tucker to William Stevens 2 acre marsh in Anesquam by the sea bech	44
1652	Will Stevens to Robert Tucker marsh & upland by River that is to saw in mill River	44
1652	Robert Tucker to Samuel Kent 6 acres upland on planters neck & Lobster cove east end sea west end	44
1652	Robert Tucker to Moris Somes parsell salt marsh & upland [Anesquam River west side see p33]	46
1652	Robert Tucker granted 40 acers lland upland in chabeca & sowld it to Henry Walker	49
1652	Robert Tucker to Henry Walker 6 acers salt marsh in Chebeco [near island]	49
** Tybott, Walter		
1642	High waie to be laide out through Lotts of Mr Fryer, Wate Tybbot & Hugh Calkin	2
1642	Water Tybbot ffarme granted 40 acres upland & 10 ackers of marsh	28
1645	Water Tybbot 8 acres marsh bought of Thomas Smith on norwest side of Little River	28
1645	Water Tybbot 10 acres upland on lower neck given [Planters neck?]	28
1645	Water Tybbot 10 acres upland about hed of little River	28
1649	Water Tybott given 6 acres marsh in Chebacco	30
1649	Water Tybbot given 4 acres upland & marsh on neck of house Lotts	28
1649	Water Tybbot 2 acres 1/2 upland bought of Zebulon Hill near high waie	28
1649	Water Tybbot 8 acres marsh on west side of river butting Anesquam pond	28
1649	Water Tybbot 4 acres of fresh marsh above hed of Little River	28
** Varney, Bridgett widow		
1669	Bridgett Verney widdow to Bartholomew Foster land house 3 acres att harbour by comon	79
<i>1669 - 2 pcls (11a) meadow + upland, to Jeffrey Parsons, by land of J. Parsons + Fisherman's Field John Bryanes</i>		
** Varney, ___ goodwife		
1668	Goodwiff Varney to Jeffery Parsons 1 aker salt marsh in Starknought harbor	87
** Very, Thomas		
1645	Thomas Verrey 6 acres upland upon planters neck	21
1645	Thomas Verrey marsh on Anesquam River west side	21
1649	Thomas Verrey 1 acre upland in harbor bought of James Babson	21
1649	Thomas Very 2 acres upland in ffisharmans ffielde	21
1649	Thomas Verrey 2 acres marsh in Little good Harbor on north side of river	21
1649	Thomas Verrey 3 acres upland upon the neck	21

*Bk 3. p 241<sup>2</sup> Essay  
Deeds*

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1655	Thomas Very given 30 foot square of Land by his hous in harbor	21
1658	Thomas Very to Mr Thomas Millet senior lott on necke of house lots	59
1660	Thomas Very to Richard Window 3 Akers marsh in Annasquam	64
1663	William Haskell bought of Thomas Very 2 Akers marsh [Little good Harbor?]	81
1667	Thomas & Hannah Very to John Roe 1 aker marsh in starknought harbor (Hannah acknowledged 1672)	89
1685	Thomas Very to Humphry Woodberry 3 acres saltmarsh or meadow in Longe Cove	180
1685	Thomas Verry granted share in great swamp [Harbor swamp] & sold share to James Sawyer	228
1703/4	One comon right to heirs of Thomas Very	323
1704	One comon right belongs to hous formarly Tho Verys	284
** Vinson, Rachal		
1690/1	Rachall Vinson executricks of will of husband Willi Vinson deceased acre of marsh to William Elery [Little good Harbor?]	84
1695	Rachal Vinson releck to William Vinson deceased to son in law Jacob Elwell 6 acres att cape by Sandy Bay [80th Lot]	107
** Vinson, William		
1643	Will Vinsen ffarme bought of George Norton bordering greate marsh against Little good _____ (40 ackres upland 12 ackers marsh)	22
1643	Will Vinsen given 3 Ackers upland with beach with house by cutt	22
1645	Will Vinsen given 5 acres upland in Harbor & 2 bought of Thos Chase by his house	21
1645	Will Vinsen 3 acres marsh in Little good Harbor on north side of creeke	21
1645	Will Vinsen given Island called ffive pound Island	22
1645	William Vinsen 3/4 acre marsh in little g_____ upon_____ south side of creeke	22
1645	Will Vinson 5 acres upland upon esterne poynt buting great harbour side	23
1646	William Vinson bought of Mr Blynman (or Geo Norton) 2 acres marsh northeast of cutt	23
1646	Will Vinson given upland betweene coave of marsh called springe coave & the high bancke [Water cove?]	23
1646	William Vinson 2 ackers of marsh bought of Mr Blynman in Water coave on northeast side of cutt	23
1649	Osman Duch bought of Will Vinson 2 acres upland in Harbor	14
1649	John Kettle 4 acres upland in ffisharmans field bought of Will Vinson buttinge great Harbor	29
1649	Will Vinsen 5 ackers upland on esterne poynt with sea on one side	22
1649	Will Vinsen the beach bought of Mr Blynman [Water cove]	22
1651	Wm Vinson bought of Hugh Caulkins 4 akers marsh west end of Little good harbor	34
1651	William Vinsonn given 1/2 acre by poter? cove in the harbour	38
1651	William Vinsonn to Nicklis Norton of Wamoth farme, little poynt upland exsepted	40
1653	Hugh Calken to William Vinson 4 acers marsh at head of Littell good harbour marsh	51
1653	Hugh Calken to William Vinson Lott of upland on easter Pwint 7 acers	51
1653	John Stukly to William Vinson 2 acers upland	51

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
** Whittridge, William		
1691/2	Willi Whitridg given a commonidge	108
1703/4	William Whitridge 1 comon right given by the town	324
1704	Willi Whitridg claimed 1 comon right sould to henry haskall & recorded to him	284
1708?	Henry Haskall 1 comon right bought of William Whitridge	287
** Window, Richard		
1651	Richard Windo given 10 acres upland on Henerie Walker creeke by house & 10 acres salt marsh	37
1655	Richard Windowe to John Daves house Barne other outhouses house Lott orchet & the Comans	46
1655	Richard Window Given 1 acre of ___ at Trunel cove	46
1655	John Coyt to Richard Window housing & land & house & 1/2 barne & house lott etc & 3 acers marsh in Chabeco with commons	48
1655	John Coyt to Richard Window housing & land & house & 1/2 barne & house lott etc & 3 acers marsh in Chabeco with commons	48
1656	Richard Window Bought of Thomas Wakly 4 acers saltmarsh near bisket Iland	56
1656/7	Mr Cleark 3 acers marsh to Richard Window in anasquam	56
1660	Thomas Very to Richard Window 3 Akers marsh in Annasquam	64
1662	Richard Window granted for his son Richard godinge 6 acres upland between Stonny cove & Longe cove	347
1663	William Haskell bought of Richard Windoe house barne 10 Akers upland 8 Akers marsh on Walkers creek & commmanig	81
1708	Humphery Woodbery to son nathan woodbery 1 comon right to hous att or by trunall cove formerly Richard windows	328
** Wise, John Reverant Mr		
1685	John Wise of Chebacco given 1 acre upland	106
1687/8	Reverant Mr John Wisse 6 acres on hill given to house & Land bought of Thomas peny [folio 139 conditions]	206
** Wise, Thomas		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, Tho wises house to samuel gotts land downe att cape	314
1707	Robert Stanford & Thomas wise given parcell of swampe for their lands taken for highway	315
** Witham, Henry		
1687/8	Henry witham given 6 acres att cape 76th Lot on northren side of Sandy bay [Cape Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay]	273
** Witham, Samuel		
1707	John Smith sen & Samuell witham settled bounds [Eastern Point?]	309
** Witham, Thomas		
1687/8	Thomas Witham given 6 acres att cape 7th Lot on neck between flat ston cove & gallops folly	146
1689	John day & Thomas Witham given Litle swamp 3 acres above Nathanaell Somes his house	158
1692/3	Elinar babson widdow & son Ebenezer babson to son in law Thomas Witham 1 acre upland to set up house where Witham set orchard	146
1693	Thomas Witham to Henry Joslin 6 acres 7th Lot between flat stone cove & gallops folly	154

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1693/4	Thomas Witham given a commaige	146
1694/5	Thomas Witham given 3 acres on west side of land he had of mother babson where his hous stands	147
1696/7	Thomas Witham given 1 1/2 acre swampy ground next to ground the town formarly gave him below bridge	147
1697/8	John day [exchanged] swamp given him & Thomas Witham for Litle swamp on east side of hemlock neck [Goose Cove head?]	182
1703/4	Thomas Witham given 1 acre swamp next to woods of his other swampy ground he had of the town	179
1703/4	Tho witham 1 common right given by the town	323
1703/4	Joseph york 1 comon right given him by the town if he had not 1 before to hous & Land he bought of Tho witham	325
1704	Tho witham claimed 1 comon right	284
1706/7	Thomas witham given 10 acres upland by the fresh marsh & by bridge att bevar dam [Cape]	303
** Woodberry, Humphrey		
1677	Joseph Clarke [exchanged] 3 acres upland on beskey Island with Humphry Woodbery for parcall upland	181
1685	Thomas Very to Humphry Woodberry 3 acres saltmarsh or medow in Long Cove	180
1687/8	Humphery Woodbery given 3 acres upland by his land on biskey Island & excepted of instead of 6 acres that fell to him	205
1695	Biskey Island high way laid out past Mr John Emerson humphery woodbery from ferry by nathanaell millets house to bog mine	245
1695	Humphrey Woodberry given land by his owne land in exchange for land takers to lay out Biskie Island highway	245
1703/4	Humphery woodbery clames 1 comon right to homestead where he Lives & 1 to house where widow Clark Lives by trunall cove	325
1704	Humphery Woodbury claimed 2 comon rights	286
1708	Humphery Woodbery record 1 comon right to son nathan woodbery to house att or by trunall cove formarly Richard windows	328
** Woodberry, Nathan		
1708	Humphery Woodbery record 1 comon right to son nathan woodbery to hous att or by trunall cove formerly Richard windows	328
** Woodberry, William Mr		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove, Mr William Woodberies house to samuel gotts land at Cape	314
1707	Mr William Woodberry given 1/2 acre for his land taken for highway	316
** Woodward, Ezekial		
1709	Ezekiall woodward Laid clame to 1 comon right belonging to house & Land bought of Jacob davis by virtue of cottage	328
** York, Benjamin		
1707	Highway from gravell pitt by grist mill [Mill River], hodgkins cove by Benjamin York to samuell gotts land downe att cape	315
** York, Joseph		
1703/4	Joseph york 1 comon right given him by town if he had not 1 before to hous & Land he bought of Tho witham	325
1707?	Joseph York 1 comon right	287

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	PROPERTY	PAGE
1708/9	Lie John davis & Joseph York settle bounds att easter end by Lobster cove near Sandy Cove	311
** York, Samuel senior		
1703/4	Samuell York se 1 comon right given by the town	325
1704	Samuell York se claimed 1 comon right	285
** Youdall, Phillip		
1703/4	John day clames 1 comon right for phillep youdall	325

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES

LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS  
1642-1714/15

COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Anesquam .....	1
Anesquam & Chebacco Rivers, between.....	1
Anesquam Norawaie Island.....	1
Anesquam River [see also Mill, saw].....	1
Anesquam River Tarr Kill Rock .....	2
Anesquam River island .....	2
Anesquam River mouth marsh .....	2
Anesquam River west side .....	3
Anesquam Smiths point .....	4
Anesquam marsh .....	4
Beaver Dam [see Cape Beaver Dam]	
Biskie Island .....	5
Biskie Island highway laid out.....	5
Biskie Island marsh .....	5
Biskie Island upland .....	5
Bog mine .....	6
Braces Cove [see Eastern Point Braces Cove]	
Bridge.....	6
Bruens Island .....	6
Burial place .....	6
Cape .....	7
Cape Beaver Dam .....	7
Cape Flat Stone Cove.....	7
Cape Flat Stone Cove to Gallops Folly .....	7
Cape Gallops Folly Cove.....	8
Cape Gallops Folly Brook.....	9
Cape Halibut Point .....	9
Cape Hoop Pole Cove.....	10
Cape Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove .....	10
Cape Loblolly Cove .....	11
Cape Pigeon Cove .....	11
Cape Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay .....	12
Cape Pigeon Hill.....	13
Cape Pond - between Rows farm & great pond.....	13
Cape Pond beach landing place.....	13
Cape Sandy Bay.....	13
Cape Sandy Bay Cove to meeting house green highway laid out .....	14
Cape Sandy Bay to Stark Naught harbor highway laid out.....	14
Cape Straitsmouth Cove.....	15
Cape Whirl Pool swamp .....	15

Cape highway .....	15
Cape lots Flat Stone Cove to Sandy Bay laid out .....	15
Cape lots appendix.....	15
<b>Chebacco</b> [see also Highway laid out Chebacco River to Ipswich].....	15
Chebacco River marsh.....	16
Chebacco island.....	16
Chebacco marsh .....	17
Chebacco side farm .....	18
Clay Cove .....	18
Coffins farm .....	18
Common [on or near].....	18
Cormorant Island.....	19
Corn mill .....	19
Cow Island.....	19
Cripple Cove [see Eastern point, Harbor head to Cripple Cove, & Highway laid out harbor head to Cripple Cove]	
<b>Cut Cove</b> .....	19
Cut Spring Cove .....	19
Cut Water Cove.....	19
Cut west side .....	20
Dunfudgin.....	20
Dutches islands .....	20
Earthernware house.....	20
<b>Eastern Point</b> .....	20
Eastern Point Braces Pond .....	22
Eastern Point Cripple Cove.....	22
Eastern Point Long Beach .....	22
Eastern Point Peter Muds neck [Rocky Neck] .....	22
Eastern Point landing place.....	22
Elwells neck [see Lobster Cove head to Hodgskins Cove]	
Evans neck .....	23
Ferry .....	23
Flat Stone Cove [see Cape Flat Stone Cove]	
<b>Fisharmans field</b> .....	23
Five Pound island.....	25
Folly Cove [see Cape Gallops Folly Cove]	
Fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?].....	25
<b>Fresh Water Cove</b> [see also Highway Fresh Water Cove & Kettle Cove & Fresh Water Cove saw mill] .....	26

Gallops Folly Cove [see Cape Gallops Folly Cove]	
Garden Beach [see Landing place Cape Garden beach]	
Goose Cove [see also Highway Sandy Bay to Goose Cove] .....	26
Goose Cove to Lobster Cove .....	27
Governors Hill & two paths .....	27
Great River marsh .....	27
Great swamp [see also Harbor Swamp] .....	27
Great swamp near harbor .....	28
Great swamp Pollipody swamp .....	28
Halibut Point [see Cape Halibut Point]	
<i>Hamman's bridge</i>	
Harbor .....	28
Harbor bank [near cutt?] .....	30
Harbor head .....	30
Harbor head to Cripple Cove .....	31
Harbor head to Cripple Cove highway .....	31
Harbor head to Rows farm .....	31
Harbor pond .....	31
Harbor road to Little good Harbor .....	31
Harbor swamp [see also Great swamp] .....	32
Harbor to Vincents Cove highway laid out .....	32
Heartbreak hill [see Kettle Cove highway over Heartbreak hill]	
Highway [on or near] .....	32
Highway Fresh Water Cove .....	33
Highway Ipswich line .....	33
Highway Mill River east side .....	33
Highway Sandy Bay to Goose Cove .....	33
Highway from Salem road .....	33
Highway laid out .....	33
Highway laid out Biskie island .....	33
Highway laid out Cape Long Cove to Starknaught harbor .....	33
Highway laid out Cape Sandy Bay to meeting house green .....	33
Highway laid out Cape to meeting house green .....	33
Highway laid out Kettle Cove up into the woods .....	33
Highway laid out Meeting house green to Squam River sawmill .....	34
Highway laid out Mill River .....	34
Highway laid out Mill River to cape .....	34
Highway laid out Mill River up into the woods .....	34
Highway laid out Starknaught harbor to Ketles land in town .....	34
Highway laid out from Chebacco River to Ipswich .....	34
Highway laid out from Salem Road .....	34
Highway laid out Harbor head to Cripple Cove .....	34
Highway laid out to Vincents Cove .....	35
Hodgkins Cove [see also Landing place Hodgkins Cove, Lobster Cove head to Hodgskins Cove, & Mill River past Hodgkins Cove to Cape highway laid out] .....	35
Hodgkins Cove to Lobster Cove .....	35
Hoop Pole Cove [see Cape Hoop Pole Cove]	
Ipswich [see Highway laid out from Chebacco River to Ipswich]	
Ipswich line [see also Highway Ipswich line] .....	35

Island & salt marsh.....	35
Kents Cove [see Little River]	
<b>Kettle Cove</b> .....	35
Kettle Cove & Fresh Water Cove saw mill.....	35
Kettle Cove Manchester line.....	36
Kettle Cove highway laid out .....	36
Kettle Cove highway over Heartbreak hill .....	36
Kettle Cove soldiers lots beginning at Manchester line.....	36
<b>Landing place</b> .....	37
Landing place Cape Garden beach.....	37
Landing place Cape Long Cove & garden (between) .....	38
Landing place Cape Pond beach .....	38
Landing place Cape Straightsmouth Cove.....	38
Landing place Cape steep banks.....	38
Landing place Eastern Point .....	38
Landing place Eastern Point Cripple Cove .....	38
Landing place Hodgkins Cove .....	38
Landing place Little River Kents Cove .....	38
Landing place Lobster Cove head .....	38
Lanes Cove [see Cape Flat Stone Cove]	
<b>Little River</b> [see also Landing place Little River Kents Cove & Stony Cove near Little River]	
38	
Little River head.....	39
<b>Little good Harbor</b> [see also Harbor road to Little good Harbor].....	40
Little good Harbor Salt Island farm upland & marsh .....	42
Little good Harbor highway .....	42
Little good Harbor river.....	42
Loblolly Cove [see Cape Loblolly Cove]	
<b>Lobster Cove</b> [see also Hodgkins Cove to Lobster Cove & Planters neck] .....	43
Lobster Cove head to Hodgskins Cove called Elwells neck? [see also Landing place Lobster Cove head].....	43
<b>Long Cove</b> [see also Eastern Point Long Cove, Highway laid out Cape Long Cove to Starknought harbor, & Landing place Cape Long Cove & garden].....	43
Long Cove & Coffins farm.....	44
Long Cove near Biskie Island .....	44
Long Cove on Anesquam River .....	44
Long neck.....	45
Manchester road [see also Kettle Cove Manchester line].....	45
<b>Meeting house</b> .....	45
Meeting house green [see also Highway laid out Cape Sandy Bay to meeting house green & Highway laid out Meeting house green to Squam River sawmill] .....	45
Meeting house green to Sandy Bay cove highway laid out.....	45
Meeting house neck .....	46
Meeting house plane [see also Plains].....	46
<b>Mill</b> .....	46
Mill & Anesquam rivers, Pearces point between.....	46
Mill Pond.....	46

Mill River [see also Highway Mill River east side, Highway laid out Mill River, Mill, corn, & Mill, grist].....	46
Mill River highway.....	47
Mill River highway laid out to & from grist mill & sawmill.....	47
Mill River past Hodgkins Cove to Cape highway laid out.....	47
Mill, corn - Mill River.....	49
Mill, corn - Walkers creek.....	49
Mill, corn - saw mill dam.....	49
Mill, grist - Mill River.....	49
Mill, river.....	49
Mill, saw & grist - Mill River.....	49
Mill, saw - Anesquam River.....	49
Mill, saw - Cape Flat Stone Cove to Gallops Folly.....	49
Mill, saw - Fresh Water Cove & Kettle Cove.....	50
Mill, saw - Mill River.....	50
Mill, saw - Poles.....	50
Mill, saw - deacon Haskalls.....	50
Millets Cove frog pond.....	50
Milstone hill.....	50
Neck [see also Stage neck or Planters neck].....	50
Neck of house lots.....	50
Norawaie Island [see Anesquam]	
Ordinary at Starknaught harbor.....	51
Pearces Point [see also Mill & Anesquam Rivers, Pearces point between].....	51
Perkins Island.....	51
<b>Peter Muds neck</b> [see Eastern Point Peter Muds neck]	
Pigeon Cove [see Cape Pigeon Cove]	
Pigeon Hill [see Cape Pigeon Hill]	
<b>Plaines</b> [see also Meeting house].....	51
Plaines towards Poles.....	52
<b>Planters neck</b> .....	52
Planters neck Lobster Cove to the sea.....	52
<b>Plum Cove</b> .....	52
<b>Poles</b> [see also Mill, saw & Plains towards Poles].....	53
Pond [see Cape Pond & Landing place Cape Pond beach]	
Rocky Neck [see Eastern Point Peter Muds neck]	
Rosbery value?.....	53
Rows farm.....	53

Sadlers run [see Stony Cove]	
Salem road [see also Highway from Salem road] .....	53
Salt Water Cove .....	54
Salt work .....	54
Salt Island [see Little good Harbor Salt Island]	
Sandy Bay [see Cape Sandy Bay, Highway Sandy Bay to Goose Cove, & Highway laid out Cape Sandy Bay to meeting house green]	
Sandy Cove [see Lobster Cove]	
Saw mill .....	54
Saw mill pond [see also Mill pond] .....	54
Saw pit valley .....	54
Smiths Point [see Anesquam Smiths point]	
Soldiers lots .....	54
Soldiers lots Appendix [see also Kettle Cove] .....	55
Spring Cove [see Cut Spring Cove]	
Stage neck .....	55
Stainwood Point [see Goose Cove]	
Stark naught harbor [see also Highway laid out Cape Long Cove to Starknaught harbor] ..	55
Stark naught harbor highway to Ketles land in town .....	57
Stony Cove .....	57
Stony Cove & Long Cove, between .....	57
Stony Cove Sadlers run .....	57
Stony Cove near Little River .....	57
Straitsmouth Cove [see Cape Straitsmouth Cove & Landing place Cape Straightsmouth Cove]	
Tarr Kill Rock [see Anesquam River Tarr Kill Rock]	
Thatch banks .....	57
Trynall Cove .....	58
Vincents Cove [see also Harbor to Vincents Cove highway laid out] .....	58
Vincents Cove highway laid out down to water .....	58
Walkers creek [see also Mill, corn and Wolf pen] .....	58
Water Cove [see Cut Water Cove]	
Whirl Pool swamp [see Cape Whirl Pool swamp]	
Wolf Hill .....	59
Wolf pen at Walkers creek .....	59

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Anesquam				
1651	Beeford, Richard	(previously Solomon Martin) George Blake		35
1651	Avery, James	(previously Solomon Martin) George Blake		35
1651	Smith, James	Thomas Skelling (previously Elicksander Batker)		36
1651	Glover, Charles	Mr Blinman, ordinary	Jeames Smith	37
1651	Avery, Christopher	Mr Blinman, ordinary	Jeames Smith	37
1651	Avery, Christopher	Thomas Skelling (previously Elicksander Batker)		36
1651	Tucker, Robert	John Harden		44
1651	Tucker, Robert	goodman Harden		44
1651	Rowse, Edward	goodman Harden		44
1652	Bourne, John			46
1657	Marshall, Edmund	Thomas Jones, Richard Beefford		61
1657	Day, Anthony	Thomas Jones, Richard Beefford		61
1658	Davis, John	Anthenie Daye, Edmund Clark	William Evens 1st grant	51
1658	Jones, Thomas	Anthenie Daye, Edmund Clarke	William Evens 1st grant	51
1659	Rowland, Richard	William Sariantes (formerly Thomas Skellian)	James Smithe	65
1659	Sargent, William	William Sriantes (formerly Thomas Skellian)	James Smithe	65
1667	Robinson, Abraham	John Collings senior	William Browne	95
** Anesquam & Chebacco rivers, between				
1642	Stevens, Mr			34
1649	Stevens, Mr	Charles Glover		26
1649	Rowse, Edward	Charles Glover		26
1714/15	Stevens, Mr	Richard Dike		334
1714/15	Stevens, Mr	Capt Nathaniel Coite		335
** Anesquam Norawaie [Norwood?] Island				
1645	Glover, Charles	Mr Bruens Island		32
** Anesquam River				
1642	Bruen, Mr Obadiah	Silvester Eveleth		13
1642	Blynman, Mr Richard	Thomas Wakley		12
1649	Kent, Thomas	John Pearse		17
1651	Jones, Thomas	Thomas Kennte		38
1651	Clark, Mr	(previously Will Sargent) Thomas Braie, Thoma Judgking		38
1651	Judkin, Thomas	George Blake, Mr Clarke		40
1651	Clark, Mr	George Blake, Mr Clarke		40

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1652	Bourne, John		William Hough	45
1654	Clark, Mr	Mr Clark, Thom Judkens		55
1690	Davis, James senior	Timothy Day, James Sawyer		198
1690	Sawyer, James	Timothy Day, James Sawyer		198
** Anesquam River Tarr Kill rock				
1657	Harraden, Edward			62
1668	Travis, James	Thomas Millett sen, father in law John Pearse	Thomas Very, John Pearce	112
1668	Millet, Thomas senior	Thomas Millett sen, father in law John Pearse	John Pearce, Thomas Very	112
1672	Millet, Thomas senior	John Pearce	[Thomas Very], James Travis	113
1672	Millet, Nathaniel	John Pearce	[Thomas Very], James Travis	113
1674	Millet, Nathaniel	William Sargeant sen (formerly John pearces), John pearce		128
1674	Norwood, Francis	William Sargeant sen (formerly John pearces), John pearce		128
** Anesquam River island				
1643	Bruen, Mr Obadiah			13
1674	Millet, Nathaniel	Mr Emersons meadow on northeast sid of River coming downe from Mr Willowby's ffarme		128
1674	Norwood, Francis	Mr Emersons meadow on northeast sid of River coming downe from Mr Willowby's ffarme		128
1682	Jones, Benjamin	John Perce senior, Antony Day		177
1682	Bennett, Anthony	John Pearce senior, Antony Day		177
** Anesquam River mouth marsh				
1642	Stevens, William	(previously Cristefer Averie), Robert Tucker (previously Hugh Calckings)		41
1647	Wakley, Thomas	Hugh Calkin		24
1649	Avery, Christopher	Mr Steevens, Hugh Calkin		18
1652	Harden, John	Mr Stevens, Hugh Calkens	Christopher Avery	42
1652	Sargent, William	Mr Stevens, Hugh Calkens	Christopher Avery	42

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
**	Anesquam River west side			
1642	Blynman, Mr Richard	Thomas Skellin	Steven Streeter, Alexander Baker	12
1642	Somes, Morris	Water Tybbot, Hugh Calkin		33
1642	Calkin, Hugh	Mr Steevens, Moris Somes		33
1642	Blynman, Mr Richard	Bruen		12
1645	Very, Thomas	Goodman Elwell, Will Hascall	Listin	21
1645	Pearse, John	Charles Glover, goodman Tybott		26
1647	Liston, _____	James Averie		20
1647	Holgrave, Mr John	James Averie		20
1648	Ingersol, goodman	Smith		18
1648	Skellin, Thomas	Smith		18
1649	Prince, Thomas			27
1649	Blake, George	Sollomin Marten, Andrew Lister		14
1649	Bourne, John	Water Tybbott, Clarke		19
1649	Rider, Phines			27
1649	Tybott, Walter	Jn Pearse, Morris Somes		28
1649	Glover, Charles	Richard Beeford, Andrew Lister		32
1651	Rider, Phines	Jeames Averie, Thomas Skilling (previously Jeame Smith)		38
1651	Parker, Ralph	Jeames Averie, Thomas Skilling (previously Jeame Smith)		38
1652	Somes, Morris			43
1652	Stevens, William			43
1652	Tucker, Robert	William Stevens, Morris Somes (previously Hugh Calking 1st grant)		43
1652	Stevens, William	William Stevens, Morres Somes (previously Hugh Calking 1st grant)		43
1652	Tucker, Robert		Mr Stevens	46
1652	Somes, Morris		Mr Stevens	46
1652	Stevens, Mr	[Morris] Somes (previously Robert Tucker)		46
1652	Somes, Morris	[Morris Somes] (previously Robert Tucker)		46
1665	Blake, George	Andrew Lester, Salloman Martin		346
1695	Norwood, Francis	By brook from Mr Coffins farm		240
1695	Norwood, Francis	Brook from Mr Coffins farm		242

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Anesquam Smiths point				
1674	Sargent, William			121
1674	Sargent, John			121
1677	Millet, Thomas & Mary	William Sargeants marsh, Mr Symonds marsh		262
1677	Davis, Jacob	William Sargeants marsh, Mr Symonds marsh		262
1678	Sargent, John			140
1686/7	Sargent, John			140
1687/8	Sargent, John			141
** Anesquam marsh				
1642	Bruen, Mr Obadiah	Mr Blynman, Thomas Skellin		13
1648	Parker, Ralph	Smith, James Averie, Tho Skellin		29
1649	Calkin, Hugh	goodman Wakley, Christopher Averie		33
1649	Rowse, Edward	goodman Tybbot	Phillip Goudall	26
1649	Avery, James	Mr Holgrave		29
1649	Cornish, Thomas	goodman Wakley, Christopher Averie		33
1650	Hough, William	Sollomon Marten		15
1651	Beeford, Richard	George Blake		35
1651	Beeford, Richard			35
1651	Avery, James			35
1651	Beeford, Richard	Mr Steevens		35
1651	Sargent, William	Mr Steevens		35
1651	Martin, Solomon	George Blake		35
1651	Clark, Edmund	Robert Duche, (previously John Coyt), John Coyt (previously John Browne)		40
1651	Coit, John junior			41
1651	Dutch, Robert			41
1652	Tucker, Robert	goodman Wacklie, goodman Averie	1st grant Thomas Cornish, Hugh Calkin	44
1652	Stevens, William	goodman Wacklie, goodman Averie	1st grant Thomas Cornish, Hugh Calking	44
1653	Dutch, Robert	Goodman Beeford	William Hough	41
1653	Sargent, William	goodman Beeford	William Hough	41
1653	Bourne, John	Clemond Coldom	1st grant Charles Glover	52
1653	Jones, Thomas	Clemond Coldom	1st grant Charles Glover	52
1656	Beeford, Richard	Georg Blake, Robert Dutch, Jon Pearc		54
1656	Martin, Solomon	Georg Blake, Robert Dutch, Jon Pearc		54

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1656/7	Clark, Mr	goodman Window, Robert Dutch		56
1656/7	Window, Richard	goodman Window, Robert Dutch		56
1660	Very, Thomas	Richard Windoe, Edward Nicklis Liston Harradine		64
1660	Window, Richard	Richard Windoe, Edward Nicklis Liston Harradine		64
** Biskie Island				
1672/3	Clark, Joseph		James Davis 1st grant	104
1708	Clark, Joseph junior		Joseph Clark sen	104
1708	Bennett, Anthony		Joseph Clark sen	104
** Biskie Island highway laid out				
1695	Emerson, Mr John			245
1695	Woodberry, Humphrey			245
1695	Millet, Nathaniel			245
1695	Woodberry, Humphrey			245
** Biskie Island marsh				
1646	Coit, John senior	James Averie		26
1647	Avery, James	goodman Coite, goodman Meade		30
1647	Wakley, Thomas	Will Hough		23
1649	Kent, Thomas	James Averie, Will Hough		17
1650	Bruen, Mr Obadiah			15
1650	Jones, Thomas			15
1650	Hough, William	Thomas Kent, Thomas Wakley		15
1650	Hough, William		Obadiah Bruen [1st grant]	15
1650	Hough, William			15
1653	Avery, Christopher	Samuel Kente, Robert Dutch		51
1653	Bray, Thomas	Samuel Kente, Robert Dutch		51
1656	Window, Richard			56
1656	Wakley, Thomas			56
1656	Dutch, Robert	Thom Bray		57
1656	Harraden, Edward	Thom Bray		57
** Biskie Island upland				
1650	Eveleth, Silvester			15
1650	Hough, William			15
1663	Davis, James			349
1672	Piney, Thomas		James Davis	109
1672	Clark, John		James Davis	109
1677	Clark, Joseph			181
1677	Woodberry, Humphrey			181
1687/8	Woodberry, Humphrey	Humphery Woodbery		205

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Bog mine				
1695				245
1695/6				72
** Bridge				
1642	Blynman, Mr Richard	Thomas Briae, (previously Thomas Jones & Will Cotton)		12
1642		Thomas Briae, (previously Thomas Jones & Will Cotton)		12
1646				23
1660				351
1679	Joslin, Henry	Timothy Somes, Thomas Riggs house		154
1686/7	Hammons, John			60
1686/7	Hammons, Mary widdow			60
1686/7				60
1690		Deacon Haskals house		135
1693/4				144
1694/5	Webber, Samuel	John Hamman		173
1694/5		John Hamman		173
1694/5				172
1696/7	Witham, Thomas	James Row, Thomas Row		147
1696/7		James Row, Thomas Row		147
1704				291
1705/6		John Browne (formerly Jacob Elwell 1/2 acre)		241
1706/7				303
1706/7				300
1706/7				300
** Bruens Island				
1649	Teaching Elders	Christopher Averie, Andrew Lister, Obadiah Bruen		9
1649	Teaching Elders	Christopher Avery, Andrew Lister		10
1649	Calkin, Hugh	Mr Steevens, Moris Somes		33
1649	Calkin, Hugh	Mr Steevens, Moris Somes		33
1650	Perkins, William	Mr Brewen		34
1651	Perkins, William		Mr Bruen	34
1651	Perkins, William			35
1651	Calkin, Hugh			35
** Burial place				
1643				4
1649	Jones, Thomas	Will Meades, Mr Blynman		16
1667	Robinson, Abraham	Buring place	William Browne	95
1703/4		Benjamin Haskall		145
1703/4	Haskell, Benjamin	Benjamin Haskall		145

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1704		William Sargeant Jun, William Cogswell		145
1704	Sargent, William junior	William Sargeant Jun, William Cogswell		145
1704	Cogswell, Mr William	William Sargeant Jun, William Cogswell		145
** Cape				
1668	Row, Hugh			93
1668	Gardner, James			93
1706/7	Haskell, John	Richard Tarr		302
** Cape Beaver dam				
1706/7	Witham, Thomas			303
** Cape Flat stone cove				
1687/8	Sargent, William senior	Joseph Allen 2nd Lot, Isaac Elwell sen	3rd Lot	110
1687/8	Allen, Joseph		2nd Lot	110
1687/8	Allen, Joseph	John Row Jun, William Sargant Sen	2nd Lot	165
1687/8	Row, John junior	Joseph Allen	1st Lot	211
1687/8	Row, John junior deceased	Joseph Allen	1st Lot	211
1687/8	Row, James		1st Lot	211
1692	Sargent, William senior	Isaac Elwell sen, Joseph Allen 2nd Lot	3rd Lot	110
1692	Allen, Joseph	Joseph Allin 2nd Lot, Isaac Elwell sen	3rd Lot	110
1693/4	Allen, Joseph	John Row on northwest, Isaac Elwell on southeast	2nd & 3rd Lots	216
1693/4	Row, John	John Row on northwest, Isaac Elwell on southeast	2nd & 3rd Lots	216
1704	Lane, John	John Lane, Natha Day		291
** Cape Flat stone cove to gallops folly				
1687/8	Prince, Thomas senior	Nathaniel Somes, Tho Prince Jun	15th Lot	42
1687/8	Day, Anthony	Isaac Elwell Jr, Peter Duncan	5th Lot	62
1687/8	Millet, Thomas senior	Mr John Emerson sen, Thomas Riggs sen	9th Lot	62
1687/8	Millet, Thomas senior	Thomas Judkin, James Row	12th Lot	63
1687/8	Duncan, Mr Peter	Anthony Day, Thomas Witham	6th Lot	74
1687/8	Somes, Nathaniel	James Row, Thomas Prince sen	14th Lot	104
1687/8	Prince, Thomas junior	Francis Norwood, father Tho Prince sen	16th Lot	108
1687/8	Judkin, Thomas	Mr John Emerson, Thomas Millett sen	11th Lot	129

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Row, James	Thomas Millett sen, Nathanaell Somes	13th Lot	130
1687/8	Millet, John	Samuell Elwell sen, Samuell Hodgkins	19th Lot	144
1687/8	Witham, Thomas	Mr Peter Duncan, Thomas Riggs sen	7th Lot	146
1687/8	Prince, Thomas junior	Francis Norwood Jun, lot father Tho Prince gave to grandson Abraham Row	16th Lot	152
1687/8	Norwood, Francis junior	Tho Prince Jun, Samuell Elwell sen	17th Lot	163
1687/8	Riggs, Thomas	Thomas Millett sen, Thomas Witham	8th Lot	169
1692	Prince, Thomas junior	Francis Norwood Jun, Father Tho Prince to grandson Abraham Row	16th Lot	152
1692	Row, Hugh	Francis Norwood Jun, Thomas Prince sen to grandson Abraham Row	16th Lot	152
1692?	Prince, Thomas senior	Thomas Prince Jun	15th Lot	152
1692?	Row, Abraham	Thomas Prince Jun	15th lot	152
1693	Witham, Thomas	Peter Duncan, Tho Riggs sen	7th Lot	154
1693	Joslin, Henry	Peter Duncan, Tho Riggs sen	7th Lot	154
1694	Judkin, Thomas		11th Lot	110
1694	Sargent, John		11th Lot	121
1694	Judkin, Thomas		11th Lot	121
1694	Somes, John	John Pearce Sen	14th Lot given to brother Nathanaell Soames now deceased	237
1694	Allen, Joseph	John Pearce Sen	14th Lot given to brother Nathanaell Soames now deceased	237
1694/5	Sargent, John		11th Lot by Ann Judkin executeniks	129
1694/5?	Judkin, Thomas		11th Lot by Anna Judkin executeniks	129
1696/7	Sargent, John		11th Lot	110
1696/7	Stainwood, John		11th Lot John Sargeants father Thomas Judkin	110
1696/7	Sargent, John		11th Lot	143
1696/7	Judkin, Thomas		11th Lot	143
** Cape Gallops Folly Cove				
1687/8	Stevens, James deacon	Isaac Elwell Jun, Benjamin Harradine (previously widdow Sarah Harradan)	26th Lot	59
1687/8	Glover, Steven	Richard Babson, John Pearce	22nd Lot	61

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Elwell, Samuel	Francis Norwood jun, John Collins	18th Lot	120
1687/8	Elwell, Isaac junior	John Hadley on west, James Stevens sen on east	25th Lot	144
1687/8	Hodgkins, Samuel	John Millet, Richard Babson	20th Lot	160
1687/8	Hadley, John	John Pearce, Esaac Elwell Jun	24th Lot	195
1687/8	Babson, Richard	Nathanaell Sargeant (formerly fell to homestead of Steven Glover deceased)	21st Lot	214
1687/8	Pearse, John	Steven Glover, John Hadly	23rd Lot	229
1687/8	Somes, Timothy junior	Steven Glover, John Hadly	23rd Lot	229
1690/1	Elwell, Samuel	1st grant John Millet, Francis Norwood	18th Lot	159
1690/1	Day, John	1st grant John Millet, Francis Norwood	18th Lot	158
1704	Cogswell, Mr William			289
** Cape	Gallops Folly brook			
1706/7	Hopping [Hoppin], Benjamin			278
1707/8	Hopping [Hoppin], Benjamin			279
** Cape	Halibut Point			
1687/8	Harraden, Sarah widow	Deacon James Stevens, John Cook,	27th Lot	77
1687/8	Harraden, Benjamin		27th Lot	77
1687/8	Somes, Timothy	Robert Skamp, John Hamman	37th Lot	105
1687/8	Row, Hugh		34th Lot	109
1687/8	Norwood, Francis		34th Lot	109
1687/8	Doliver, William	Hugh Row	35th Lot	110
1687/8	Parsons, Jeffry	Moris Smith, Robert Elwell	31st Lot	123
1687/8	Row, Hugh	John Row sen, William Dolever	34th Lot	126
1687/8	Cook, John	Sarah widdow Harradan, John Harradan	28th Lot	139
1687/8	Smith, Morris	John Harradan, Jephery Persons	30th Lot	165
1687/8	Harraden, John	John Cook, Moris Smith	29th Lot	206
1687/8	Elwell, Robert	John Row senior, Jephery Parsons	32nd Lot	210
1689	Row, John senior	Robert Elwell, Hugh Row	33rd Lot	118
1689/90	Doliver, William	Hugh Row	35th Lot	117
1691	Elwell, Robert		32nd Lot	210
1691	Row, John		32nd Lot	210

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1691	Elwell, Robert		32nd Lot	218
1691	Row, John		32nd Lot	218
1694	Row, John & Sarah		34th Lot	275
1694	Norwood, Francis		34th Lot	275
1694/5	Cook, John	Sarah widdow Harradan, John Harradan	28th Lot John Cook	140
1694/5	Day, Samuel	Sarah widdow Harradan, John Harradan	28th Lot John Cook	140
1695	Norwood, Francis	J Row on both sides, Robert Skampe on end	34th Lot	220
1695	Row, John	J Row on both sides, Robert Skampe on end	34th Lot	220
1695	Parsons, Jeffry	Robert Elwell, Moris Smith	31st Lot	222
1695	Row, John senior	Robert Elwell, Moris Smith	31st Lot	222
1698/9	Smith, Morris	John Harradan, Jephery Parsons	30th Lot	269
1698/9	James, Charles	John Harradan, Jephery Parsons	30th Lot	269
** Cape Hoop Pole Cove				
1687/8	Skamp, Robert	William Doliver, Timothy Somes Sen	36th Lot	156
1697	Somes, Timothy	George Gidding (formerly Robert Skampe), Joseph Gardner	37th & 38th Lots	272
1697	Row, John	George Gidding (formerly Robert Skampe), Joseph Gardner	37th & 38th Lots	272
** Cape Hoop Pole Cove to Pigeon Cove				
1687	Hammons, John		38th Lot	108
1687	Norwood, Francis		38th Lot	108
1687	Norwood, Francis		38th Lot John Haman	108
1687	Somes, Timothy		38th Lot	108
1687/8	Millet, Thomas senior	John Fitch, John Bray	44th Lot	63
1687/8	Stevens, Samuel	James Gardner, Henry Joslin sen	40th Lot	120
1687/8	Sargent, William 2nd	Henry Josline, John Fitch	42nd Lot	122
1687/8	Harraden, Edward	William Stevens, Job Coite	47th Lot	126
1687/8	Joslin, Henry	Samuell stevens, William Sargeant 2nd	41st Lot	155
1687/8	Bray, John	Thomas Millett, William Stevens	45th Lot	179
1687/8	Stevens, William	John Bray, Edward Harradean	46th Lot	187
1687/8	Fitch, John	William Sargeant 2nd, Thomas Millett sen	43rd Lot	221

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Coit, Nathaniel	Thomas Millett sen, William Sargeant 2nd	43rd Lot	221
1687/8	Row, John	Thomas Millett, William Stevens	45th Lot	179
1687/8?	Row, Hugh	William Stevens, Job Coite	47th Lot	126
1689/90	Harraden, Edward		47th Lot	147
1689/90	Row, Hugh		47th Lot	147
1689/90	Harraden, Edward	Edward Harrdain Jun	47th Lot	151
1689/90	Row, Hugh	Edward Harradain Jun	47th Lot	151
1694	Sargent, William 2nd		42nd Lot	215
1694	Row, John		42nd Lot	215
1695	Bray, John		45th Lot	216
1695	Row, John		45th Lot	216
1695	Gardner, Joseph	John Hammons, Samuell Stevens	39th Lot	223
1695	Row, John	John Hammons, Samuell Stevens	39th lot	223
** Cape Loblolly Cove				
1704	Cogswell, Mr William	Mr William Cogswell (formerly John Day)	21st Cape Lot - 1st grant Richard Babson, Mr John Emerson	289
** Cape Pigeon Cove				
1679	Davis, James junior		57th Lot	169
1679	Stainwood, Samuel		57th Lot	169
1687	Norwood, Francis	Ezekiall Collins, (formerly Jacob Elwell)	52nd Lot	108
1687/8	Foster, Bartholomew	Ezekial Day, John Sargeant	55st Lot	84
1687/8	Elwell, Jacob	Francis Norwood sen	53rd Lot	108
1687/8	Elwell, Jacob		53rd Lot	108
1687/8	Norwood, Francis		53rd Lot	108
1687/8	Day, Ezekial	Bartholomew Foster, Jacob Elwell	54th Lot	109
1687/8	Norwood, Francis	Jacob Elwell, Bartholomew Foster	54th Lot	109
1687/8	Riggs, Thomas junior	William Srgeant Jun, Ezekial Collins	50th Lot	118
1687/8	Riggs, Thomas junior	William Sargeant Jun, Ezekiall Collins	50th Lot	119
1687/8	Collins, Joan widdow	Samuell Sargeant, Samuell Stanwood	59th Lot	114
1687/8	Norwood, Francis	Samuel Sargeant, Samuel Stanwood	59th Lot	115
1687/8	Day, Ezekial	Jacob Elwell, Bartholomew Foster	54th Lot	149
1687/8	Davis, James junior	John Sargeant, Samuell Sargeant	57th Lot	169
1687/8	Stainwood, Samuel	Widdow Joan Collins, Phillep Stanwood	60th Lot	195

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Collins, Ezekial	Frances Norwood sen, Thomas Riggs Junior	51st Lot	212
1687/8	Row, John	Frances Norwood sen, Thomas Riggs Jun	51st Lot	212
1687/8	Coit, Job	Edward Harradan, William Sargeant Juni	48th Lot	221
1687/8	Coit, Job		48th Lot	221
1687/8	Coit, Nathaniel		48th Lot	221
1687/8	Stainwood, Samuel	Widdow Joan Collins, Phillep Stanwood	60th Lot	195
1687/8	Hadley, John	Widdow Joan Collins, Phillep Stanwood	60th Lot	195
1689/90	Riggs, Thomas junior	William Sargeant Jun, Ezekiall Collins	50th Lot	118
1689/90	Row, John senior	William Sargeant Jun, Ezekiall Collins	50th Lot	118
1691	Riggs, Thomas junior		50th Lot	215
1691	Row, John		50th Lot	215
1691	Collins, Ezekial		51st Lot	217
1691	Row, John		51st Lot	217
1693/4	Sargent, John	Bartholemew Foster, James Davis Jun	56th Lot 1st grant John Sargeant	104
1693/4	Somes, Timothy senior	Bartholomew Foster, James Davis Jun	56th Lot 1st grant John Sargeant	104
1694	Row, John		51st Lot	218
1694	Norwood, Francis		51st Lot	218
1694	Row, John		50th Lot	215
1694	Norwood, Francis		50th Lot	215
1694	Row, John & Sarah	William Sargeant Jun, Francis Norwood	50th & 51st Lots	275
1694	Norwood, Francis	William Sargeant Jun, Francis Norwood	50th & 51st Lots	275
1695	Bray, John	Thomas Millett sen, William Stevens	45th Lot	219
1695	Row, John	Thomas Millet sen, William Stevens	45th Lot	219
1695	Norwood, Francis	Bartholemew Foster, James Davis Jun	56th Lot	104
1695	Norwood, Francis		50th & 51st Lots	220
1695	Row, John		50th & 51st Lots	220
1696/7	Davis, James junior	John Sargeant, Samuell Sargeant	57th Lot	156
1696/7	Stainwood, Samuel	John Sargeant, Samuell Sargeant	57th Lot	156
1697	Stainwood, Samuel	John Sargeant, Samuell Sargeant	57th Lot 1st grant James Davis Jr	258
1697	Norwood, Francis	John Sargeant, Samuell Sargeant	57th Lot 1st grant James Davis Jr	258
** Cape Pigeon Cove to Sandy Bay				
1687/8	Stevens, James junior	Jonathan Stanwood, John Babson	71st Lot	120

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Bray, Nathaniel	Abraham Robinson,	74th Lot	152
1687/8	Bennett, Anthony	Anthony Benett Nathanaell Bray, Henry	75th Lot	178
1687/8	Robinson, Abraham	Whitham John Babson,	73rd lot	273
1687/8	Bray, Nathaniel	Nathanaell Bray Abraham Robinson,	74th Lot	273
1687/8	Witham, Henry	Antony Bennett Anthony Benet, Thomas	76th Lot	273
		Day		
** Cape Pigeon Hill				
1687/8	Day, Nathaniel	Capt Joseph Allen (formerly Silvester Eveleth)	63rd Lot	63
1687/8	Stainwood, John	Silvester Eveleth, Isaac Prince	65th Lot	109
1687/8	Day, John	Jonathan Stainwood on southwest side	69th Lot	158
1687/8	Stainwood, Jonathan	John Day, James Stevens	70th Lot	222
1687/8	Davis, John		68th Lot?	176
1687/8	Prince, Isaac	John Stanwood, Thomas Very	66th Lot	247
1687/8	Stainwood, Phillip	Samuell Stanwood 60th Lot, Nathanaell Day	61st Lot	249
		63rd Lot		
1695/6	Eveleth, Joseph	Nathanael Day, John Stanwood	64th Lot	93
1706/7	Lane, John			301
1706/7	Harraden, Benjamin			301
1706/7	Day, Nathaniel			304
** Cape Pond - between Rows farm & great pond				
1658	Babson, James	Row		213
1692/3	Babson, James	John Row, Tho Witham cellar		213
1692/3	Babson, Ebenezer	John Row, Tho Witham cellar		213
1695	Babson, Elinor	Son in law Thomas Witham & Abigaill		254
1695	Babson, Richard	Son in law Thomas Witham & Abigaill		254
** Cape Pond beach landing place				
1708	Cogswell, Mr William			319
** Cape Sandy Bay				
1686/7	Emerson, Mr John junior	Mr John Emerson jun, Ebenezer Babson		233
1687/8	Ellery, William	Thomas Day, Joseph Clark	78th Lot	85
1687/8	Vinson, William	Joseph Clark, Ebenezer Babson	80th Lot	107

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1687/8	Day, Thomas	Henry Witham, William Elery	77th Lot	112
1687/8	Emerson, John junior		82nd? Lot	92
1687/8	Babson, Ebenezer	William Vinson	81st Lot	211
1687/8	Clark, Joseph	William Elery, William Vinson	79th Lot	273
1691	Babson, Ebenezer		81st Lot	211
1691	Row, John		81st Lot	211
1692/3	Emerson, Mr John junior	Ebenezer Babson	82nd Lot	232
1693/4	Ellery, William	Thomas Day, Joseph Clark	78th Lot 1st grant William Ellery	104
1693/4	Somes, Timothy senior	Thomas Day, Joseph Clark	78th Lot 1st grant William Ellery	104
1694/5	Low, Thomas	Thomas Withams path, Mr John Emerson Juni, Ebenezer Babson		230
1694/5	Emerson, Mr John junior	Mr John Emerson Jun, Thomas Low		232
1695	Vinson, Rachal		80th Lot 1st grant William Vinson	107
1695	Elwell, Jacob		80th Lot 1st grant William Vinson	107
1696/7	Emerson, Mr John junior	Mr John Emerson Ju (formerly Thomas Low)		233
1696/7	Emerson, Mr John junior	Mr John Emerson Jun	82nd Lot	232
1696/7	Low, Thomas	Mr John Emerson (formerly Thomas Low)		233
1701	Tarr, Richard			185
1701	Churchill, Arthur			185
1703/4	Pool, John	John Pool (formerly Mr John Emerson)		263
1703/4	Emerson, Mr John junior			326
1703/4	Pool, John			326
1706/7	Tarr, Richard	John Haskell, Richard Tarr		302
** 1707	Cape Sandy Bay cove to meeting house green highway laid out Pool, John Mr	Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans pasture & house near meeting house green		312
1707	Tarr, Richard	Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans pasture & house near meeting house green		312
** 1708	Cape Sandy Bay to Stark naught harbor highway laid out Babson, John	John Babson, Jephery Parsons		317

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1708	Parsons, Jeffry Mr	John Babson, Jephrey Parsons		317
** 1698/9	Cape Straitsmouth Cove Babson, John			273
** 1708	Cape Whirl poole swamp Elwell, John senior			92
** 1685	Cape highway Parsons, Jeffry junior	(formerly James Gardner)		123
** 1687/8	Cape lots Flat stone cove to Sandy Bay laid out			199
**	Cape lots appendix			355
** 1652	Chebacco Coit, John		William Hough	45
1655	Coit, John		John Bourne, William Huffe	48
1655	Millet, Thomas Mr senior	Thomas Braye, Thomas Skellion, John Kettell		59
1655	Millet, Thomas junior	Thomas Braye, John Kettell, Thomas Skellian		59
1661	Coe, Mathew			77
1661	Riggs, Thomas			77
1663	Haskell, William		John Harding, Cristopher Avery 1st grant	81
1663	Sargent, William		John Harding, Cristopher Avery 1st grant	81
1663	Haskell, William	Mathew Coe	John Collins 1st grant	81
1663	Walker, Henry	Mathew Coe	1st grant John Collins	81
1663	Haskell, William	(formerly John Collins)	Old good wiffe Babson	82
1663	Avery, Thomas	John Collins	Old good wiffe Babson	82
1669	Sargent, William	Thomas Prince, Henry Whitham, Edward Harradaine, James	Thomas Skilling	92
1669	Walker, Henry	Avery, George Blake Thomas Prince, Henry Whitham, Edward Harradaine, James	Thomas Skilling	92
1669	Haskell, William senior	Avery, George Blake Silvestar Eveleth, (previously George Blake)	William Evans	92

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1669	Walker, Henry	Silvestar Eveleth, (previously George Blake)	William Evans	92
1669	Duncan, Mr Peter	Thomas Skelling (previously William Evans)	George Blake	93
1669	Walker, Henry	Thomas Skelling (previously William Evans)	George Blake	93
1670	Riggs, Thomas	Mr Walker, Thomas Riggs (previously Thomas Bray)		77
1670	Clark, John	Willi Haskell senior, Thomas Peny 1st grant		109
1698/9	Clark, Edmund	Thomas Jones, Silvester Eveligh		74
1698/9	Duncan, Mr Peter	Thomas Jones, Silvester Eveligh		74
1701	Coit, Nathaniel			221
1701	Sawyer, James			221
** Chebacco River marsh				
1645	Glover, Charles	Thomas Jones, (previously Mr Steevens)	12th Lot	32
1649	Blake, George	Will Evans, Thomas Skellin		14
1649	Hough, William	Hugh Calkin, Steevens, Water Tybott		15
1649	Evans, William			16
1649	Eveleth, Silvester	William Evans, James Averie		17
1649	Wakley, Thomas	goodman Tybbot, goodman Coite		24
1651	Martin, Solomon			35
1651	Beeford, Richard			35
1654	Hill, Zebulon	John Jackson, Steeven Glover		48
1657	Blake, George	William Evens, Thomas Skellian		62
1657	Wakley, John	William Evens, Thomas Skellian		62
1657	Hill, Zebulon	John Jackson, Steeven Glover		62
1657	Elwell, goodman	John Jackson, Steeven Glover		62
1698/9	Wakley, John	William Evins, Thomas Skellian		74
1698/9	Duncan, Mr Peter	William Evins, Thomas Skellian		74
** Chebacco island				
1652	Tucker, Robert		Walter Tibbit	49
1652	Walker, Henry		Walter Tibbit	49

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1658	Kent, Samuel	Henery Waker, Richard Windoe (formerly John Coyt)		65
1658	Sargent, William	Henery Waker, Richard Windoe (formerly John Coyt)		65
1660	Babson, Elinor			70
1660	Avery, Thomas			70
1670	Robinson, Abraham			95
1671	Robinson, Abraham	Thomas peney, John Clarke		106
1671	Piney, Thomas	Thomas Peney, John Clarke		106
1673	Elwell, Robert & Joan	William Haskell senior		166
1673	Harraden, Edward	John Clarke (formerly Robert Elwell)		167
1673	Clark, John	John Clarke (formerly Robert Elwell)		167
1677	Haskell, William senior	Thomas Peny, John Clark		165
1693	Emerson, John senior & Ruth	Richard Dike (formerly Walter Tybbots) on east, Mr Henry Walker on west		208
1693	Sawyer, James	Richard Dike (formerly Walter Tybbots) on east, Mr Henry Walker on west		208
** Chebacco side Farm				
1652	Calkin, Hugh			49
1687/8	Coffin, Peter	Richard Dike marsh in annisquam also in Chebacco		205
** Clay cove				
1698/99	Page, Joseph	Joseph Gardner		184
** Coffins farm				
1704	Sawyer, Abraham	Abraham Sawyer (formerly Benjamin Jones), father Sawyer		280
** Common [on or near]				
1649	Bourne, John	Willia Evans		19
1649	Hough, William	Willia Evans		19
1649	Felch, Henry	(formerly James Smith), goodman Streeter, Will Meade, goodman Baker		29
1649	Avery, James	(formerlly James Smith), goodman Streeter, Will Meade, goodman Baker		29

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1679	Jones, Benjamin	Benjamin Jones		107
1679	Prince, Thomas senior	(formerly Thomas Jones), (formerly Walter Tibit)		138
1679	Eveleth, Silvester	(formerly Thomas Jones), (formerly Walter Tibit)		138
1687/8	Walker, Henry	Nathanaell Coite		199
1687/8	Coit, Nathaniel	Henry Walker		199
1701/2	Sayward, James	James Sayward		270
** Cormorant Island				
1663	Beeford, Richard			66
1663	Jones, Thomas			66
** Corn mill				
1677/8	Emerson, Mr John			340
1679	Fitch, John	John Stainwood		346
** Cow Island				
1649	Glover, Charles			7
1649	Sargent, William	Clark		20
1651	Bray, Thomas			38
1651	Sargent, William	Mr Clarke		39
1651	Bray, Thomas	Clark		39
1668	Judkin, Thomas <i>pu4</i>			191
1668	Fryer, Elizabeth <i>pu4</i>			191
1686/7	Bray, John	Thomas Bray sen, Tho Judkin marsh		178
** Cripple cove [see Eastern point]				
** Cut				
1643	Blynman, Mr Richard			4
1643	Vinson, William			22
1646	Vinson, William			23
1646	Blynman, Mr Richard			23
1646	Norton, George			23
1657	Hill, Zebulon	goodman Collins, goodman Powell		62
1657	Elwell, goodman	goodman Collins, goodman Powell		62
1703/4	Stevens, William			323
** Cut Spring cove				
1646	Vinson, William			23
1686/7	Stevens, William	Bartholemew Foster, (formerly John Briar)		132
** Cut Water cove				
1646	Blynman, Mr Richard		Mr Sadler	23
1646	Vinson, William		Mr Sadler	23
1649	Blynman, Mr Richard	Mr Russell, Willia Vinson		22

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1649	Vinson, William	Mr Russell, Willia Vinsin		22
**	Cut west side [detailed conditions to those living on]			199
**	Cut west side [lots listed in Appendix 2]			356
**	Dunfudgin 1703/4	Avery, Christopher	Christoper Averie	327
**	Dutches islands 1694/5	Elwell, Jacob	father Elwell, William Elery	106
	1699/70	Elwell, Jacob	Sadlers run	107
**	Earthernware house 1693/4			72
**	Eastern point			
1645	Vinson, William	Mr Holgrave, Robert Elwell		23
1649	Wellman, William	Zebulon Hill, Robert Sadler		19
1649	Hill, Zebulon	Jn Kettle, Will Wellman?	Will Wellman	24
1649	Dudbridge, William	Ralph Parker, John Collins		26
1649	Kettle, John	Robert Sadler, Will Welman		29
1649	Elwell, Robert	Will Browne		14
1649	Dutch, Osman	Ash, Sadler		14
1649	Walker, Henry	Will Vinson, John Studley		20
1649	Kettle, John	Zebulon Hill, Robert Sadler		19
1649	Babson, Elinor	George Ingason, Holgrave		20
1649	Holgrave, Mr John	Widdo Babson		21
1649	Vinson, William	Henry Woaker		22
1649	Hill, Zebulon	Will Welman, Jn Studley		23
1649	Collins, John	Goodman Ingason, Will Dudbridge		25
1649	Ingersol, George	John Collins, widdo Babson		25
1649	Brown, William	goodman Elwell		28
1649	Parker, Ralph	Mr Sadler, Will Dudbridge		30
1650	Elwell, Robert	Will Vinson	24th Lot	14
1651	Jackson, John	Osman Dutch		35
1651	Parker, Ralph	M Sadler, William Dudbridge		39

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1651	Rider, Phines	M Sadler, William Dudbridge		39
1651	Ash, William & Millicent	Osman Dutch		35
1651	Ingersol, George	John Collings, Widdoo Babsonn		36
1651	Glover, Steven	John Collings, Widdoo Babsonn		36
1652	Walker, Henry			47
1652	Hill, Zebulon			47
1653	Calkin, Hugh		Maior Sadler to son in law Wm Willman	51
1653	Vinson, William		Maior Sadler to son in law Wm Willman	51
1653	Studley, John			51
1653	Vinson, William			51
1653	Vinson, William			52
1653	Addis, William			52
1657	Hill, Zebulon			62
1657	Elwell, goodman			62
1657	Vinson, William		Mr Sadlar, Robbard Sadlar	85
1657	Parsons, Jeffry		Mr Sadlar, Robbard Sadlar	85
1660	Babson, Elinor			70
1660	Avery, Thomas			70
1662	Jackson, John	Osmand Dutch		73
1662	Duncan, Mr Peter	Osmand Dutch		73
1667	Robinson, Abraham	Robert Ellwall	William Browne	95
1668	Gardner, James			98
1668	Row, Hugh			98
1672	Robinson, Abraham		Robinson's father in law Willi Browne	99
1672	Elwell, Robert		Robinson's father in law Willi Browne	99
1672	Walker, Henry		Willi Brown, Mary Brown, William Haskell Jun husband of Mary	100
1672	Elwell, Robert		Willi Brown, Mary Brown, William Haskell Jun husband of Mary	100
1693	Elwell, Samuel & son Robert		John Collins late of Salem	226
1693	Collins, Ezekial		John Collins late of Salem	226
1703/4	Smith, John	John Smith, Abraham Robinson		246
1703/4	Collins, Ezekial			299

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1707	Smith, John	Samuell Ingalsall sen, Samuell Witham		309
1707	Smith, John	Samuell Witham (formerly Andrew Robinson), Mr Sargeants house		309
1707	Witham, Samuel	Samuell Witham (formerly Andrew Robinson), Mr Sargeants house		309
** Eastern point Braces pond				
1665/6	Collins, John junior	Samuell Elwell, James Gardner		91
1674	Ellery, William	Joseph Elwell		143
1674	Elwell, Joseph	William Elery		143
1687	Prince, Isaac			68
1687	Smith, John			68
1689	Prince, Isaac	Father Prince (formerly Thomas Verry)		247
1694	Prince, Isaac	Thomas Verry (deceased)		246
1694	Smith, John	Thomas Verry (deceased)		246
** Eastern point Cripple cove				
1689/9	Sayward, James			270
1695/6	Sayward, James			267
1697/8	Stover, George	James Saywards house		111
1703/4	Sayward, James	James Sayward, Duches slow		271
1703/4	Cook, John	Thomas Sanders		239
** Eastern point Long Beach common land				
1696/7	Stevens, William	Stevens (formerly Thomas Prince), lots fenced by John Brown for properitor of Eastern point		133
** Eastern point Peter Muds neck [Rocky Neck]				
1658	Briars, John	John Jackson		71
1658	Mud, Peter	John Jackson		71
1677	Elwell, John			156
1689	Robinson, Mary			95
1693/4	Gardner, Joseph			72
1700/01	Smith, John	George Stover, Joseph Page		276
** Eastern point landing place				
1706/7	Ingersol, Samuel	William Sargeant		297

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
**	Elwells neck [see Lobster cove head to Hodgskins cove]			207
**	Evans neck			
1687	Davis, John senior (of Ipswich)	Jacob Davis		264
1687	Davis, Jacob junior	Jacob Davis Jr		263
1688/9	Davis, James			265
**	Ferry			
1695				245
**	Fisharmans field			
1646	Wellman, William	goodman Kenie, Henr Woaker		23
1646	Babson, Elinor	James Babson		20
1646	Hill, Zebulon	goodman Kenie, Henr Woaker		23
1647	Southmeade alias Ash, Millicent	Tho Prince		25
1647	Ingersol, George	Tho Prince		25
1648	Babson, Elinor	Milward, Sadler		20
1648	Ingersol, George	Mr Holgraves		25
1649	Vinson, William	Mr Holgrave, Will Browne		29
1649	Elwell, Robert	John Collins, Kenie, Henry Woaker		14
1649	Holgrave, Mr John	John Collings, John Kettle		21
1649	Very, Thomas	John Collings, widdo Babson		21
1649	Collins, John	Mr Holgrave, Phenis Ryder		24
1649	Collins, John	goodman Elwell, Thomas Verrey		24
1649	Rider, Phines	John Collins		27
1649	Brown, William	Mai Sadler, John Kettle		27
1649	Kettle, John	Mr Holgrave, Will Browne		29
1649	Kenie, ___ goodman	goodman Ingason, Henry Woaker		30
1650	Walker, Henry	Kenie (previously Milward), widdo Babson, John ___, James Babson		19
1651	Ingersol, George	Thomas Prince	goodwife Southmaid	36
1651	Glover, Steven	Thomas Prince	alis Ash	36
1651	Glover, Steven	Thomas Prince	goodwife Southmaid	36
1651	Glover, Steven	Thomas Prince	alis Ash	36
1651	Ingersol, George	Mr Holgraves	Goodwife Southmaid	36
1651	Glover, Steven	Mr Holgraves	alia Ash	36

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1652	Kenie, William			42
1652	Prince, Thomas			42
1652	Walker, Henry	Henry Walker, Zebulon Hill	Ralph Green	47
1652	Hill, Zebulon	Henry Walker, Zebulon Hill	Ralph Green	47
1652	Hill, Zebulon	Zebulon Hill	Ralph Green	47
1652	Prince, Thomas	Thomas Prince		47
1652	Collins, John	Georg Ingersoll, ordinary house, goodman Avery		47
1653	Vinson, William	Wm Brown, widow Babson		51
1653	Kettle, John	Wm Brown, widow Babson		51
1653	Barge, Giles	William Colman, James Babson, Thom Very		52
1653	Brodway, Edmund	William Colman, James Babson, Thom Very		52
1653	Barge, Giles	Steeven Glover, goodman Elwell		52
1653	Brodway, Edmund	Steeven Glover, goodman Elwell		52
1655	Barge, Giles	James Babson, Samuel Dolever, Thomas Very		43
1655	Avery, Christopher	James Babson, Samuel Dolever, Thomas Very		43
1655	Powell, Rowland	Samuel Dolliver, widdoe Babson (formerly Elias Parkman)		49 48
1655	Collins, John	Samwell Dolliver, widdoe Babson (formerly Elias Parkman)		48
1655	Barge, Giles	Steven Glover, goodman Elwell		53
1655	Parsons, Jeffry senior	Steven Glover, goodman Elwell		53
1655	Prince, Thomas	John Colins	1st Lot	53
1655	Rider, Phines	John Colins	1st Lot	53
1655	Prince, Thomas	Steven Glover		54
1655	Rider, Phines	Steven Glover		54
1656	Glover, Steven	Steven Glover		56
1656	Colman, William	goodman Elwell, John Collins, Stephen Glover, Christopher Avery	1st grant Mr Thom Millward	54
1656	Doliver, Samuel	goodman Elwell, John Collins, Stephen Glover, Christopher Avery	1st grant Mr Thom Millward	54
1656/7	Clark, Mr	Holgraves	Cristopher Avery	56
1656/7	Avery, Christopher	[Holgraves]	1st grant	57
1656/7	Parkman, Elias	[Holgraves]		57

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1657	Hill, Zebulon			62
1657	Elwell, goodman			62
1657	Ingersol, George	William Browne, Elias Parkman, widdoe Babson	George Norton, John Roe, John Pearse	64
1657	Sargent, William	William Browne, Elias Parkman, widdoe Babson	George Norton, John Roe, John Pearse	64
1657	Sargent, William	William Browne, Elias Parkman, widdoe Babson	George Ingersoll, George Norton	65
1657	Parsons, Jeffry	William Browne, Elias Parkman, widdoe Babson	George Ingersoll, George Norton	65
1657	Elwell, goodman	Thomas Prince, widdoe Babson		67
1657	Babson, Elinor	goodman Elwell, Thomas Prince		67
1657	Vinson, William	James Babsonne, Abraham Robbesonne		85
1657	Parsons, Jeffry	James Babsonne, Abraham Robbesonne		85
1657	Prince, Thomas	goodman Elwell, widdoe Babson		67
1657	Sargent, William		George Ingersolle, John Roe, John Pearse, William Huffe	65
1657	Parsons, Jeffry		George Ingersolle, John Roe, John Pearse, William Huffe	65
1659	Collins, John	Mr Holgrave, Phenias Rider		64
1659	Powell, Rowland	Mr Holgrave, Phenias Rider		64
1663	Haskell, William			81
1663	Ingersol, George			81
1663	Haskell, William			81
1663	Glover, Steven			81
1665/6	Parsons, Jeffry	James Babson, goodwife Varney		87
1667	Robinson, Abraham	Jeffry Parsons	William Browne	95
1676	Prince, Thomas senior	Jeffery Persons		134
1676	Parsons, Jeffry senior	Jeffery Persons		134
**	Five pound island			
1645	Vinson, William			22
**	Fresh marsh [near Cape Pond?]			
1644	Babson, Elinor	Browne, Collins		20
1645	Southmeade, William	Abraham Robinson		30
1649	Prince, Thomas			42
1654	Pearse, John			52
1654	Pearse, John	Mathew Coe		52
1654	Pearse, John	Mathew Cowe, Timothy Somes		313

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1660	Hammons, John			60
1662	Somes, Timothy			313
1662+	Somes, William		John Pearce	313
1662+	Davis, James Lt		John Pearce, Timothy Somes	313
16??	Stevens, James deacon		John Hamons	353
16??	Riggs, Thomas		John Hamons	353
16??	Somes, Timothy		John Hamons	353
1709	Bennett, Peter	John Pearce, John Hammans	John Pearce, Timothy Somes, William Somes	313
** Fresh water cove				
1649	Wellman, William			29
1649	Kettle, John			29
1652	Millard, Thomas			60
1652	Doliver, Samuel			60
1668	Doliver, goodman			60
1686/7	Parsons, John			173
1686/7	Doliver, Richard			173
1687/8	Doliver, Richard	Samuel Dolever (formerly Thomas Millard)		61
1689	Babson, Richard	1/2 acre John Row, father Babson	new land joins 1/2 acre given to Samuell Dolever Richard Dollevir	198
1696/7	Parsons, John			353
1700/1	Doliver, John	Wallis		185
1701/2	Babson, Richard			199
1706/7	Mariner, John junior	Richard Babson		300
1706/7	Babson, Richard	John Marriner		300
1706/7	Doliver, Richard			300
<i>Gallop's Folly Cove - see Cape</i>				
** Goose cove				
1659	Somes, Timothy	Father [Somes]		68
1661	Wakley, John	Edmand Haraden	13th Lot	79
1661	Riggs, Thomas	Edmand Haraden	13th Lot	78
1661	Wakley, Thomas	Edward Harraden	13th Lot	79
1662	Somes, Timothy			68
1663	Coldom, Clement	(formerly John Wakley), John Hemans		83
1663	Riggs, Thomas	(formerly John Wakley), John Heman		83
1663	Hammons, John	Thomas Riggs		349
1664	Norwood, Francis	Stanwood		83
1668	Norwood, Francis	Frances Norwood		83
1673	Riggs, Thomas	John Hamond, Thomas Riggs		83
1673	Coldom, Clement	John Hamond, Thomas Riggs		83
1673	Norwood, Francis	Frances Norwood (formerly John Pearce)		84
1675	Coldom, Clement	John Hamons house		118
1675	Riggs, Thomas	John Hamons house		118

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1678	Norwood, ___ goodman	Goodman Norwood		125
1679	Norwood, ___ goodman			125
1694/5	Day, Joseph			172
1697/8	Day, John	Timothy Somes		182
1697/8	Witham, Thomas	Timothy Somes		182
1699/700	Day, Joseph	John Day		180
1703/4	Norwood, Francis junior			167
1704	Norwood, Francis junior	Francis Norwood Jun (formerly Anthony Bennett)		182
1707	Day, Joseph	Joseph Day		307
** Goose cove to Lobster cove				
1653	Beeford, Richard		3rd Lot	49
1654	Pearse, John	Richard Befford, Richard Windowe	4th Lot	52
1655	Stainwood, Phillip	John Harden, Richard Beefford	2nd Lot	46
1660	Beeford, Richard		3rd Lot	55
1660	Pearse, John		3rd Lot	55
1664	Pearse, John	Richard Beeffard, Richard Windoe	4th Lot	83
1664	Norwood, Francis	Richard Beeffard	4th Lot	83
1664	Pearse, John		3rd Lot Richard Beeford	83
1664	Norwood, Francis		3rd Lot Richard Beeford	83
1665	Harden, John			85
1665	Stainwood, Phillip			85
1674	Allen, Joseph	Francis Norwood (bought of John Pearce)		124
1674	Norwood, Francis	Francis Norwood (bought of John Pearce)		124
1678/9	Bennett, Anthony			153
1678/9	Bennett, Anthony			178
1682	Norwood, Francis	Joseph Allen	?Francis Norwood	125
** Govenors Hill & two paths				
1647	Parker, Ralph			29
1648	Parker, Ralph			29
1651	Parker, Ralph			38
1651	Rider, Phines			38
** Great river marsh				
1663	Haskell, William			81
1663	Jackson, John			81
** Great swamp [Harbor swamp]				
1671	Curney, John			91
1678	Curney, John			161
1679	Elwell, Isaac	Isaac Elwell		160
1685	Sargent, William senior			228

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1685	Very, Thomas			228
1685	Sargent, William 2nd			228
1685	Davis, James junior			228
1685	Sawyer, James			228
1686/7	Davis, James	James Davis, Isaac Elwell	John Curney	161
1686/7				187
1686/7	Elwell, Isaac			187
1686/7	Davis, James junior			187
1689/90	Day, Anthony		13th Lot	158
1703/4	Curney, John			162
1705/6	Curney, John			226
1706/7	Sawyer, Thomas	Thomas Sawyer		306
** Great	swamp [Harbor swamp] near harbor			
1650	Blake, George	Tho Judkin, Steevens, Charles Glover		14
1654	Colman, William			50
1654	Brodway, Edmund			50
1654	Colman, William	William Colman (formerly Edmund Brodway)		50
1654	Glover, Steven	William Colman (formerly Edmund Brodway)		50
1654	Colman, William	William Colman (formerly Steven Glover)		50
1654	Hill, Zebulon	William Colman (formerly Steven Glover)		50
1654	Colman, William	William Colman (formerly Edmund Brodway)		50
1654	Brodway, Edmund	William Colman (formerly Edmund Brodway)		50
1694/5	Sawyer, Thomas	Bartholomew Foster 1st grant, Hugh Row 1st grant		119
1694/5	Sargent, William junior	Goodman Vinson		279
1694/5	Sawyer, James			279
1699/700	Sawyer, Thomas	Thomas Sawyer, Hugh Row		119
1704	Sawyer, Thomas	(formerly Hugh Row)		119
** Great	swamp [Harbor swamp] pollipody swamp			
1685	Row, Hugh	Ezekiall Collins, Bartholmew Foster		191
1685	Collins, Ezekial	Hug Row, John Curney, Bartholemew Foster	20th Lot	191
	<i>Hammons Bridge</i>			
** Harbor				173
1642	Elwell, Robert	John Collins, Zebulon Hill		13

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1642	Milward, Mr	John Collins, Zebulon Hill		13
1642	Collins, John	John Collins, Zebulon Hill		13
1642	Elwell, Robert	John Collins, Zebulon Hill		13
1645	Vinson, William	John Kettle		21
1645	Chase, Thomas	John Kettle		21
1646	Hill, Zebulon	goodman Elwell, Kenie		23
1646	Walker, Henry	goodman Elwell, Kenie		23
1646	Wellman, William	goodman Elwell, Kenie		23
1646	Hill, Zebulon			23
1648	Babson, Elinor	Kenie, Ingason	Ashleye	20
1648	Milward, Mr	Kenie, Ingason	Ashleye	20
1649	Dutch, Osman			14
1649	Vinson, William			14
1649	Rider, Phines	Parker		27
1649	Kettle, John	Will Vinson		18
1649	Holgrave, Mr John			20
1649	Liston, Nicholas			20
1649	Very, Thomas	goodman Ingason, widdo Babson		21
1649	Babson, James	Ingason, widdo Babson		21
1649	Collins, John			24
1649	Brown, William			24
1649	Luther, John			24
1649	Dutch, Osman			14
1650	Tomson, ___ Mr			31
1650	Southmeade, William			30
1650	Walker, Henry	Zebulon ____, Kenie, Elwell		19
1650	Ash, Millicent			31
1650	Southmeade, William			31
1650	Ash, William			31
1651	Ingersol, George	Henerie Walker	James Babson	36
1651	Ingersol, George	Henerie Walker		36
1651	Glover, Steven			37
1651	Vinson, William	(previously John Kettle)		38
1651	Glover, Steven	Henerie Walker		36
1652	Walker, Henry	goodman Rider, goodm Jones		43
1652	Avery, Christopher	goodman Rider, goodm Jones		43
1652	Walker, Henry	Thom Prence, Zebulon Hill		47
1652	Hill, Zebulon	Thom Prence, Zebulon Hill		47
1654	Rider, Phines	Phinnyhas Rider (formerly Thom Prince, Ralph Parker)		53
1655	Very, Thomas			21
1665/6	Colman, William			91
1667	Colman, William			102

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1667	Elwell, Isaac			102
1669	Varney, Bridgett widow			79
1669	Foster, Bartholomew			78
1673	Elwell, Robert & Joan	Thomas Prince Senor, Josiah Elwell		173
1673	Elwell, Isaac	Thomas Prince senor, Josiah Elwell		174
1673	Elwell, Robert & Joan	Isaac Elwell, Samuell Elwell		174
1673	Elwell, Josiah	Isaac Elwell, Samuell Elwell		174
1686/7	Stevens, William		Phenias Rider	132
1696/7	Gardner, Joseph	Joseph Gardner		72
1697/8	Curney, Elisha	Joseph Gardner		111
1698/9	Gardner, Joseph	Joseph Gardner, Elisha Curney		73
1698/9	Curney, Elisha	Joseph Gardner, Elisha Curney		111
1703/4	Elwell, Mary	Steven Row, Mary Row, Joseph Gardner		155
1703/4	Row, Steven			155
1703/4	Gardner, Joseph			155
1703/4	Row, Abraham			155
1703/4	Row, Isaac			155
1703/4	Gardner, Joseph			155
1703/4	Row, Mary			155
1703/4	Davis, James senior Capt		James Davis	323
1703/4	Davis, James junior			323
1707	Ingersol, Samuel senior			306
1708/9	Haskell, Joseph sargent		William Brown	327
1708/9	Brown, William		William Brown	327
1714	Collins, John junior			331
1714	Elwell, Elias			331
** Harbor bank [near cutt?]				
1646	Hill, Zebulon	goodman Elwell, goodman Collins		23
1709	Hill, Zebulon	Goodman Elwel, goodman Collins, Elias Elwell, near Jonathan Springers ware house		212
** Harbor head				
1647	Ingersol, George	goodman Browne, Thomas Verrey, Henry Woaker		25
1647	Babson, James	goodman Browne, Tho Verrey, Henry Woaker		25
1647	Walker, Henry	Ingasen		19
1651	Ingersol, George	goodman Browne, Thomas Verrey, Henerie Walker		36
1651	Glover, Steven	Henerie Walker	James Babson	36
1651	Glover, Steven	goodman Browne, Thomas Verry, Henerie Walker		36

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1652	Walker, Henry	Steven Glover, Thom Prince		43
1652	Avery, Christopher	Steven Glover, Thom Prince		43
1656/7	Avery, Christopher	Thomas Prince, Phineas Rider, goodman Jones		57
1656/7	Parkman, Elias			57
1678	Sargent, William 2nd	John Elwels hous		122
1687/8	Collins, Ezekial	(formerly grandfather Collins), Robert Skampe, Rowse farm [near head of harbor]		114
** Harbor head to Cripple cove				
1703/4	Sanders, Thomas	John Cook		247
** Harbor head to Cripple cove highway				
1679	Sargent, William youngest	William Vinson		175
1703/4	Sargent, William 2nd			228
1703/4	Smith, John			228
1703/4	Robinson, Andrew senior & Andrew			228
1703/4	Stevens, William			228
1703/4	Elwell, Robert			228
** Harbor head to Rows farm				
1657	Row, John			67
1687/8	Row, John senior	John Row, Ezekiall Collins, Hugh Row, Rows farme		118
1687/8	Row, Hugh	Brother John Row, Hugh Rows farm		126
1692/3	Collins, Ezekial	(formerly Robert Skamp), Ezekiall Collins		114
1693/4	Row, John			115
1693/4	Collins, Ezekial			115
1697	Row, Mary (wife of Hugh Row)	Hugh Row, (Joseph Allen & Thomas Riggs present at meeting)		127
1697	Row, John deceased	(Hugh Row, Joseph Allen & Thomas Riggs present at meeting)		127
1705/6	Collins, Ezekial			237
** Harbor pond				
1650	Walker, Henry	Goodman Parker, Holgraves		20
** Harbor road to Little good Harbor				
1683	Hadley, John	Hugh Rows house		171
1687/8	Hadley, John	John Hadley		172
1694/5	Hadley, John			172

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1709	Hadley, John junior	Uncle John Hadley		311
** Harbor swamp				
1654	Brown, William	Steven Glover, goodman Brown		43
1654	Brown, William	Stephen Glover, William Browne		54
1687/8	Stevens, Samuel	Mr Emersons pasture		121
1701/2	Gardner, Joseph	Elishar Curney		76
1703/4	Gardner, Joseph	Joseph Gardner		76
1703/4	Wallis, James	James Wallis (formerly Samuell Stevens)		189
1706/7	Wallis, James	Mr John White, James Wallis		301
** Harbor swamp [see also Great swamp]				
** Harbor to Vincents cove highway laid out				
1698	Prince, Thomas			229
1698	Sawyer, Thomas			229
1698	Elwell, Elias			229
** Highway [on or near]				
1642	Blyman, Mr Richard	Thomas Wakley		12
1649	Hill, Zebulon	Will Evans	Will Dudbridge	28
1649	Tybott, Walter	Will Evans	Will Dudbridge	28
1657	Glover, Charles	Mr Steevens		31
1665	Harden, John	John Davis		85
1665	Davis, John	John Davis		85
1669	Blake, George	Thomas Millett Jun (formerly John Clarke)		97
1669	Blake, George	Thomas Millett Junior (formerly John Clarke)		196
1669	Judkin, Thomas	Thomas Millett Junior (formerly John Clarke)		196
1675	Collins, John junior	John Curney, Anna James, John Collens		113
1687/8	Skamp, Mary	John Curney, Anna James, John Collens		113
1687/8	Haskell, Joseph	William Haskall, marsh of Joseph Haskall		200
1687/8	Haskell, Mark	William Haskall, marsh of Joseph Haskall		200
1689/90	Stevens, James	Nathanael Somes, John Day		58
1689/90	Day, Anthony	Nathanael Somes, John Day		58
1692/3	Stainwood, Jonathan	John Pearce		160
1692/3	Day, Thomas	John Pearce		160
1693/4	Sargent, John			144
1694/5	Davis, Joseph	Father James Davis		213
1694/5	Wharf, Nathaniel	Nathanaell Wharffe (formerly Henry Joslin), Thomas Riggs		261

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1700/01	Dike, Job	Father Dick		262
** 1701/2	Highway Fresh water cove			199
** 1694/5	Highway Ipswich line	Benjamin Haskell, Father Haskell		233
** 1646	Highway Mill River east side	Stevens		5
** 1696/7	Highway Sandy Bay to Goose Cove	Mr John Emerson Ju (formerly Thomas Low)		233
** 1712/3	Highway from Salem Road Paine, William			333
** 1642	Highway laid out Fryer, Mr			2
1642	Tybott, Walter			2
1642	Calkin, Hugh			2
1642				2
** 1695	Highway laid out Biskie Island			245
** 1708	Highway laid out Cape Long cove to Starknought harbor			316
1708		John Babson, Jephery Parsons		317
** 1707	Highway laid out Cape Sandy Bay cove to meeting house green	Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans pasture & house near meeting house green		312
1707		Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans house & pasture		213
** 1707	Highway laid out Cape to meeting house green	Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans pasture & house near meeting house green		312
** 1710	Highway laid out Kettle Cove up into the woods	John Stone (formerly Andrew Millett), widow Abigail Miletts farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, etc		319

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1710		John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, John Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett	Nathan Millet	320
** 1708	Highway laid out Meeting house green to Squam river saw mill	Joseph Allen sr&jr, John Fitch, George Harvey se, heirs of John Stanwood & Millet, John & Joseph Day		335
** 1707	Highway laid out Mill River	St James Davis land & house (formerly Morish Soames), Ezekiall Days house, Joseph Ingarsoll se house		295
** 1707 1707	Highway laid out Mill River to cape			315 314
** 1707	Highway laid out Mill River up into the woods	Lt James Davis land & house, Ezekiall Day house, Joseph Ingarsoll se house		295
** 1704	Highway laid out Stark naught harbor to Ketles Land in town	John Brown, Ezekiall Collins, Tho Witham, Jephery Parsons house Ezekiall Collins house (formerly Robert Scamps land)		225 297
** 1656	Highway laid out from Chebacco river to Ipswich	Robert Cros		337
** 1712/3	Highway laid out from Salem Road	John Dolever, John Mariner, Paul Dolever, Richard Dolever		333
** 1703/4	Highway laid out harbor head to Cripple cove	William Sargeant 2nd, John Smith, Andrew Robinson, Andrew Robinson, William Stevens, Robert Elwel		228

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Highway laid out to Vincents cove				
1698				229
1698				229
** Hodgkins cove				
1687/8	Davis, John	John Davis		176
1693	Davis, John	John Davis		176
1694/5	Sargent, Samuel			231
1699/70	Sargent, Samuel	Samuel Sargeant		231
1700/01	Sargent, Samuel	Samuel Sargeant		231
1700/1	Davis, John	Ezekiall Days house		230
1706/7	Davis, John Lt	Benjamin York, Lt John Davis		305
** Hodgkins cove to Lobster cove				
1679	Harraden, Edward	Timothy Somes		156
1684	Davis, John			176
1689/90	Day, Ezekial	John Davis		148
1693/4	Day, Ezekial	Ezekial Day		149
1699/700	Day, Ezekial	Ezekiall Day		170
1700/1	Day, Ezekial			170
** Ipswich line				
1656	Haskell, William			56
1662	Haskell, William	Brabrooks ffarme		82
1663	Haskell, William	Edmund Clarke		81
1687/8	Hadlock, Nathaniel	Thomas Lovekin		203
1687/8	Lovekin, Thomas	Thomas Lovekin		203
1694/5	Haskell, John	Tho Lovekin		213
1694/5	Haskell, Joseph junior	Benjamin Haskell, Father Haskell		233
1701/2	Haskell, Joseph junior	Joseph Haskell Jun		233
** Island & salt marsh				
1663	Beeford, Richard	Anthony Daye		66
1663	Jones, Thomas	Anthony Daye		66
** Kents Cove [see Little River]				
** Kettle Cove				
1643	Blynman, Mr Richard			31
1679?	Davis, James junior			169
1685	Blynman, Mr Richard			342
1698/9?	James, Anna			245
1698/9?	Smith, Morris			245
1699	Millet, Thomas (ensign)	John Babson, Moris Smith, Charles James	Mr Blinman	271
1706/7	Millet, Nathaniel	Father Millett, uncle Thomas Millet		290
** Kettle Cove & Fresh Water Cove saw mill				
1685	Parsons, Jeffry			131

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Kettle Cove Manchester line				
1678	Knight, Robert of Marblehead			344
1698/9	James, Charles			269
1698/9	Smith, Morris			269
1701	Millet, Nathaniel			281
1704	Millet, Andrew	Father Nathanaell Millett on south		290
1704	Millet, Thomas	Brother Andrew Millett		290
** Kettle Cove highway laid out				
1710	Stone, John	John Stone (formerly Andrew Millett), widow Abigail Milets farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, etc	Andrew Millett	319
1710	Millet, Andrew	John Stone (formerly Andrew Millett)		319
1710	Millet, Abigail widow	John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett		320
1710	Stone, Nathaniel	John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett		320
1710	Clark, Joseph	John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett		320
1710	Stone, Nathaniel	Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett		320
1710	Coy, John	John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, John Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett	Nathan Millett	320
1710	Millet, Nathaniel	John Stone, widow Abigail Millets farm, Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Clark, John Coy, Nathan Millett		320
** Kettle Cove highway over Heartbreak hill run				
1704	Parsons, Nathaniel			291
** Kettle Cove soldiers lots beginning at Manchester line				
1679	Fitch, John		1st Lot	149
1679	Bray, Nathaniel	Doliver, John Fitch	14th Lot	150
1679	Fitch, John		1st Lot	150

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1679	Stainwood, Phillip	John Fitch	2nd Lot	150
1679	Day, John		3rd Lot	150
1679	Bray, John	John Day	4th Lot	150
1679	Haskell, John	John Bray	5th Lot	150
1679	Stainwood, John	John Haskall	6th Lot	150
1679	Somes, Timothy	John Stainwood	7th Lot	150
1679	Harraden, Edward junior	Timothy Somes	8th Lot	151
1679	Row, Hugh	Edward Harradain Jun	9th Lot	151
1679	Harraden, Edward		9th Lot	151
1679	Stainwood, Samuel	Hugh Row	10th Lot	151
1679	Prince, Isaac	Samuell Stainwood	11th Lot	151
1679	Clark, Joseph	Prince	12th Lot	151
1679	Dudy, Moses	Joseph Clarke	13th Lot	151
1679	Bray, Nathaniel	Moses Dudy	14th Lot	151
1679	Knight, Robert of Marblehead		1st Lot	149
1679?	Stainwood, Samuel		10th Lot	169
1679?	Davis, James junior		10th Lot	169
1680	Dudy, Moses	Joseph Clarke, Nathaniell Bray	13th Lot	162
1680	Row, John	Joseph Clarke, Nathaniell Bray	13th Lot	162
1687/8?	Harraden, Edward		9th Lot	126
1687/8?	Row, Hugh		9th Lot	126
1689/90	Harraden, Edward	Edward Harradan, Samuell Stainwood	9th Lot	147
1689/90	Row, Hugh	Edward Harradain Jun	9th Lot	151
1689/90	Row, Hugh		9th Lot	147
1693/4	Somes, Timothy senior	John Stanwood, Edward Harradan	7th Lot Timothy Somes son, brother Joseph Somes	141
1693/4	Sargent, John	John Stanwood, Edward Harradan	7th Lot Timothy Somes son, brother Joseph Somes	141
1693/4	Somes, Joseph	John Standwood, Edward Harradan	7th Lot Timothy Somes son	141
1695/6	Babson, John	John Fitch, Phillip Stanwood, John Day	2nd? Lot	163
1695/6	Babson, Thomas	John Fitch, Phillip Stanwood, John Day		163
1696/7	Stainwood, John		11th Lot	110
1696/7	Stainwood, John		6th Lot	143
1696/7	Sargent, John		6th Lot	143
1696/7	Davis, James junior		10th Lot	156
1696/7	Stainwood, Samuel		10th Lot	156
**	Landing place			
1684	Riggs, Thomas	Thomas Peny, deacon Haskall	Joseph Clarke, John Clark	78
1684				78
**	Landing place Cape Garden Beach			
1708				318

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** 1708	Landing place Cape Long Cove & garden (between)			318
** 1708	Landing place Cape Pond beach	William Cogswell deceased		319
1708				319
** 1708 1708	Landing place Cape Straightsmouth cove			318 318
** 1708	Landing place Cape steep banks			318
** 1706/7	Landing place Eastern point	William Sargeant		297
** 1703/4 1703/4	Landing place Eastern point Cripple cove	Thomas Sanders John Cook		239 247
** 1700/01	Landing place Hodgkins cove	Samuel Sargeant		231
** 1678	Landing place Little River Kents cove	Walter Tibet, Richard Dicke (formerly Silvester Eveleth), Jacob Davis, Thomas Riggs		148
** 1680	Landing place Lobster cove head			168
** 1645	Little River			
1645	Smith, Thomas	Thomas Jones	Thomas Smith	28
1645	Jones, Thomas	Silvester Evelleth, Water Tybbott		16
1645	Tybott, Walter	Thomas Jones		28
1647	Bray, Thomas	Obadiah Bruen, Will Evans		17
1648	Eveleth, Silvester	Thomas Jones, Will Evans		17
1649	Meade, William			17
1649	Bray, Thomas	Tho Jones, Mr Blynman		17
1649	Kent, Thomas			17
1649	Prince, Thomas			42
1651	Bray, Thomas			45
1652	Jones, Thomas	Selvester Eveles, John Harden		47
1652	Piney, Thomas	Selvester Eveles, John Harden		47
1656	Mils, Edward			56

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1656	Prince, Thomas	Thom Bray		56
1656	Kent, Thomas junior	Thom Bray		56
1656	Kent, Samuel	Thom Bray		56
1658	Bray, Thomas	Samuell Kent, Silvester Eiveleth		58
1658	Piney, Thomas	Samuell Kent, Silvester Eiveleth		58
1658	Riggs, Thomas	John Hardinge (1st grant Walter Tibbatt), Thomas Pene (formerly Thomas Jones)		71
1668/9	Kent, Thomas & Joan	Jacob Davis		86
1668/9	Dike, Richard	Jacob Davis		86
1669	Eveleth, Joseph		Joseph's father, goodman Pinyes	87
1669	Dike, Richard		Joseph's father, goodman Pinye	87
1669	Piney, Thomas	Joseph Eveleth, Richard Dike (formerly Tho Kent, Tho Jones)		90
1678	Dike, Richard	Walter Tibet, Richard Dicke (formerly Silvester Eveleth), Jacob Davis, Thomas Riggs		148
1687	Prince, Thomas senior	Richard Dike		257
1687	Skellin, Thomas	Richard Dike		257
1687/8	Wakley, Thomas	Silvester Eveleigh, Thomas Braye		63
1687/8	Eveleth, Silvester	Silvester Eveleigh, Thomas Braye		63
1687/8	Dike, Richard	Richard Dicke		201
1692	Bray, Nathaniel	Nathanaell Bray		265
1692	Davis, Jacob junior	Nathanaell Bray		265
1696/7	Dike, Richard	Richard Dike		257
1701/2	Durgee, John	John Durgee (formerly Jacob Davis)		190
1703/4	Riggs, Thomas			325
**	Little River head			
1645	Tybott, Walter			28
1647	Smith, Thomas	Bourne, Water Tybbott		16
1647	Evans, William	Will Evans (previously Thomas Smith)		16
1647	Avery, James			28
1647	Evans, William	Bourne, Water Tybbott	Thomas Smith	16
1647	Bray, Thomas			18
1648	Avery, James	goodman Ffelch		29
1649	Bray, Thomas	Obadiah Bruen, Will Evans		17
1649	Wakley, Thomas			24
1649	Ingersol, George			25
1649	Tybott, Walter			28
1649	Teaching Elders			8

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1651	Ingersol, George			
1651	Glover, Steven			36
1655	Mils, Edward	Thom Prince		36
1655	Prince, Thomas	Thom Prince	1st Lot	54
1657	Babson, James		1st Lot	54
1657	Kent, Thomas			67
1669	Davis, Jacob			67
1669	Eveleth, Joseph			93
1678/9	Sargent, Andrew			93
1687/8	Sargent, John	Thomas Millett		71
**	Little good Harbor			140
1643	Norton, George			
1643	Vinson, William	s		22
1645	Vinson, William	Mai Sadler, Will Browne		22 21
1645	Vinson, William	Mai Sadler, Osman Duch		22
1647	Brown, William	goodman Elwell, Will Vinsons farme		28 28
1647	Brown, William	Will Kenie		
1649	Robinson, Abraham	Widdo Babson, Will Vinson		28 27
1649	Dutch, Osman	John Collins		
1649	Brown, William	Widdo Babson, Will Vinson		14 27
1649	Kettle, John	John Collinges, Henry Woakes		29
1649	Kenie, ___ goodman	Zebulon Hill, William Browne		30
1650	Gallope, John	John Collins, Kenie		
1650	Walker, Henry	Jn Collins, Kenie		19
1650	Walker, Henry	John Kettle, Will Wellmlan		19 19
1651	Ash, William & Millicent	John Collins, Babson, Vincens ffarme		35
1651	Vinson, William			
1651	Calkin, Hugh		Maior Sadler	34
1651	Jackson, John	John Collins, Babson, Vincens ffarme	Maior Sadler	34 35
1651	Collins, John	Widdo Babsonn		
1651	Ash, William & Millicent	Osman Dutch, Wm _____		37 35
1652	Walker, Henry	Thom Prince, Zebulon Hill		47
1652	Hill, Zebulon	Thom Prince, Zebulon Hill		47
1653	Calkin, Hugh			
1653	Vinson, William			51
1653	Vinson, William	Wm Vinson (formerly Henry Walker)		51 52
1654	Brown, William	goodman Elwell, Roes farme		53
1654	Prince, Thomas	Zebulon Hil		
1656	Brown, William	William Browne (formerly Thom Prince)		53 55

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1657	Hill, Zebulon	John Collins, William Browne		62
1657	Elwell, goodman	John Collins, William Browne		62
1657	Vinson, William			85
1657	Parsons, Jeffry			85
1659	Collins, John	Rose farme, John Collins		64
1661	Vinson, William	Upland: William Vinson - marsh: Abraham Robbesonn & William Vinson		84
1661	Gardner, James	upland William Vinson, marsh Abraham Robbesonn & William Vinson		84
1663	Haskell, William			81
1663	Very, Thomas			81
1667	Robinson, Abraham		William Browne	95
1668	Gardner, James			98
1668	Row, Hugh			98
1672	Elwell, Robert	Robert Elwell (formerly William Browne)		100
1679	Dutch, Osman	William Elery (formerly John Collins)		159
1679	Elwell, Samuel	William Elery (formerly John Collins)		159
1684	Vinson, William	Upland: William Vinson - marsh: Abraham Robinson	Upland given to James Gardner by William Vinson	183
1684	Row, Hugh	William Vinson, marsh Abraham Robinson	Upland given to James Gardner by William Vinson	183
1687/8	Vinson, William	William Vinson, Ausman Duch, James Gardinar		84
1687/8	Ellery, William	William Vinson, Ausman Duch, James Gardinar		84
1690/1	Vinson, William	William Vinson, James Gardner		84
1690/1	Vinson, Rachal	William Vinson, James Gardner		84
1690/1	Ellery, William	William Vinson, James Gardner		84
1693	Babson, Elinor	Ezekiall Collins, Tho Prince		224
1693	Collins, Ezekial	Ezekiall Collins, Tho Prince		224
1693	Elwell, Samuel & son Robert	Hugh Row		226
1693	Collins, Ezekial	Hugh Row		226
1694	Robinson, Mary	Mary Robinson		96

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1695/6	Elwell, Samuel	Ezekiall Collins marsh, Thomas Prince meadow		248
1695/6	Collins, Ezekial	Ezekiall Collins marsh, Thomas Prince meadow, Elwells marsh		248
1695/6	Elwell, Robert	Ezekiall Collins marsh, Thomas Prince meadow		248
** Lobster cove				
1674	Allen, Joseph	Goodman Somes		115
1674	Allen, Joseph	Frances Norwood (formerly John Pearce)		115
1675	Allen, Joseph	Joseph Allen		115
1679/80	Somes, Timothy			157
1680	Pearse, John junior	Frances Norwood		168
1695/6	Butman, John			72
1700/1	Butman, John			127
1706/7	Butman, John	Francis Norwood sen		301
1708/9	Davis, John Lt			311
1708/9	York, Joseph			311
** Lobster cove head to Hodgskins cove neck called Elwels neck?				
1694	Harraden, Joseph	Timothy Somes, father Edward Harradan		207
1694	Harraden, Benjamin	Timothy Somes, father Edward Harradan		207
** Lobster cove to Goose cove [see Goose cove to Lobster cove]				
** Long Beach [see Eastern Point]				
** Long cove				
1656	Dutch, Robert	Richard Beeford, Richard Window		57
1656	Harraden, Edward	Richard Beefford, Richard Window		57
1662	Davis, Jacob			349
1662	Bray, Thomas	Jacob Davis		349
1669	Judkin, Thomas	(previously George Blacke, Andrew Lister), Francis Norwud, Thomas Riggs, Thomas Judkin		96
1669	Blake, George	Thomas Riggs, Frances Norwood		97
1669	Judkin, Thomas	Thomas Riggs, Frances Norwood		97
1669	Blake, George	Thomas Riggs, Frances Norwood		196
1669	Judkin, Thomas	Thomas Riggs, Frances Norwood		196

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1674	Day, Thomas	Benjamin Jones his hous, father Antony Day		110
1675	Davis, Jacob			130
1678	Day, Timothy	Thomas Judkin		134
1678	Jones, Benjamin			134
1678	Davis, James senior	James Davis, Timothy Day, Edward Harradans marsh, way to Mr Walkers		136
1682	Davis, James senior			137
1685	Davis, James senior	James Davis senior, way to Mr Walkers		136
1685	Very, Thomas	Edward Harraden, Humphry Woodberry, Richard Gooding		180
1685	Woodberry, Humphrey	Edward Harradan, Humphry Woodberry, Richard Gooding		180
1686/7	Davis, James senior	James Davis, highway Richard Dike made, way to Mr Walkers		136
1687/8	Davis, Jacob			131
1687/8	Davis, James senior	Thomas Bray		137
1687/8	Bray, Thomas	Thomas Bray Sr, James Davis house		202
1687/8	Bray, Thomas junior	Thomas Bray sen, James Davis house		202
1689	Day, Timothy	Thomas Bray		134
1689	Bray, Thomas junior	Thomas Bray		134
1692	Goodwin, Richard	Nathanaell Millet		266
1692	Davis, Jacob junior	Nathanaell Millet		266
1694/5	Day, Timothy	Timothy Day		136
1703/4	Day, Timothy			190
**	Long cove [see also Stony cove]			
1706	Day, Thomas	Jonathan Stanwood		222
**	Long cove & Coffins farm [West Gloucester]			
1704	Haskell, William senior	Nathaniell Coit, William Haskall, Joseph Haskall Jun house		283
**	Long cove near Biskie island			
1696/7	Davis, Jacob	Jacob Davis (formerly Thomas Bray)	Abutter: goodman Woodberry	249
1696/7	Davis, Jacob	Jacob Davis (formerly Richard Goodwin). Edward Harradan, Nathanaell Millett		249
**	Long cove on Anesquam River			
1664	Bartholomew, William	George Blacke marsh on east, James Stevens on west		188

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1664	Riggs, Thomas	George Black mars on east, James Stevens on west	Richard Beawfford	188
** Long neck				
1673	Haskell, William junior	Path from Henry Walkers to deacon Haskels		136
1673	Robinson, Abraham	Path from Henry Walkers to deacon Haskels		136
1692/3	Haskell, William junior			135
** Manchester road				
1687/8	Parsons, Jeffry senior	Father Parsons		205
1687/8	Parsons, James	Father Parsons		205
1687/8	Parsons, John	Father Parsons		205
1703/4	Parsons, James deacon			277
** Meeting house				
1643	Blynman, Mr Richard	Thomas Jones, Thomas Kent, Ths Skellin		4
1643	Jones, Thomas	Blynman, Thomas Kent, Thos Skellin		4
1643	Kent, Thomas	Blynman, Thomas Jones, Thos Skellin		4
1643	Skellin, Thomas	Blynman, Thomas Jones, Thomas Kent		4
1647?	Evans, William	Water Tybott		16
1648	Eveleth, Silvester	Capton Perkins		16
1649	Teaching Elders			8
1653	Wakley, ___ goodman	William Evens, Perkinge		46
1653	Perkins, William Mr	William Evens, Wakle		46
1655	Perkins, William Mr senior		Mr Obadia Bruen	59
1655	Millet, Thomas Mr senior		Mr Obadia Bruen	59
1655	Millet, Thomas Mr senior			59
1655	Millet, Thomas junior			59
1684	Davis, James senior	Upland John Fitch, meadow & upland John Fitch, Mr Emerson		195
1684	Judkin, Thomas	Upland John Fitch, meadow & upland John Fitch, Mr Emerson		195
1686/7	Smith, Morris	(formerly Thomas Millet sen)		164
1687/8	Judkin, Thomas			96
** Meeting house green to Sandy Bay cove highway laid out				
1707	Newman, John	Mr John Pooles house, Richard Tarrs house, Mr John Newmans house & pasture		213

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1646	Calkin, Hugh	Stevens		5
1646	Calkin, Hugh	Mr Stevens		6
1650	Wakley, John	Coite		31
1652	Stevens, William	Robert Tucker (previously Hugh Calking), Morris Some		44
1652	Tucker, Robert	Robert Tucker (previously Hugh Calking), Morris Some		44
1653	Coldom, Clement	Mathew Coe		45
1654	Wakley, John	Mathew Coe		45
1654	Coldom, Clement	Mathew Coe		45
1657	Glover, Charles	(previously Philip Youdall)		32
1678	Emerson, Mr John reverant	Anthony Benet, Mr Emerson (formerly William Vinson 1st grant), goodman Eveleth		210
1679/80	Bennett, Anthony	deacon Stevens his house, Timothy Some		154
**	Mill river highway			
1707	Day, Ezekial			296
1711/12	Davis, James Lt			332
**	Mill river highway laid out to & from grist mill & saw mill			
1707	Davis, James Lt	Lt James Davis land & house (formerly Morish Soames), Ezekiall Days house, Joseph Ingarsoll se house		295
1707	Ingersol, Joseph			296
**	Mill river past Hodgkins Cove to Cape highway laid out			
1707	Gott, Samuel	Samuel Gott & many others		314
1707	Andros, William	William Andros, Samuel Gott & many others		314
1707	James, Charles	Charles James, William Andros, Samuel Gott & others		314
1707	Woodberry, William Mr	William Woodberie, Charles James, William Adros, Samuel Gott & others		314
1707	Day, John	John Day se, William Woodberrie, Charles James, William Andros, Samuell Gott & others		314
1707	Lane, Samuel	Samuell Lane, John Day se, William Woodberrie, Charles James, William Andros, Samuell Gott & others		314

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1707	Stone, John of Beverly	John Stone, Samuell Lane, John Day sen, William Woodberrie, Charles James, William Andros & others		314
1707	Wise, Thomas	Thomas Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane, John Day sen, William Woodberrie, Charles James & others		314
1707	Stanford, Robert	Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane, John Day sen, William Woodberrie & others		314
1707	Lane, James	James Lane, Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane, John Day sen & others		314
1707	Day, Nathaniel	Natha Day, James Lane, Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane, John Day sen & others		314
1707	Sargent, Samuel	Samuell Sargeant, Natha Day, James Lane, Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane & other		314
1707	Davis, John Lt	Li John Davis, Samuell Sargent Natha Day, James Lane, Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone & others		315
1707	Harraden, Benjamin	Benjamin Harradan, Lt John Davis, Samuell Sargenat, Natha Day, James Lane, Robert Stanford & others		315
1707	Harraden, Joseph	Joseph Harradan, Benjamin Harradan, Lt John Davis, Samuell Sargeant, Natha Day, James Lane & others		315
1707	Butman, John	Butman, Joseph Harradan, Benjamine Harradan, Lt John Davis, Samuell Sargeant, Natha Day & others		315
1707	Stanford, Robert			315
1707	Wise, Thomas			315
1707	Woodberry, William Mr			316

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1707	Lane, John	John Lane se, Natha Day, James Lane, Robert Stanford, Tho Wise, John Stone, Samuell Lane & others		314
1707	York, Benjamin	Benjamin York, Joseph Harradan, Benjamin Harradan, Lt John Davis, Samuell Sargeant & others		315
1707	Day, John			315
**	Mill, corn - Mill river 1678			210
**	Mill, corn - Walkers creek 1685 1690 1690 1690 1704/5	Deacon Haskals house  Deacon Haskalls house		163 135 340 135 260
**	Mill, corn - saw mill dam 1677/8			340
**	Mill, grist - Mill river 1707			314
**	Mill, river 1645	Mr Steevens, Hugh Calkin		32
**	Mill, saw 1661			70
**	Mill, saw & grist - Mill river 1701	Lt James Davis land & house, Ezekiall Days house, Joseph Ingarsoll se house		295
**	Mill, saw - Anesquam River 1708	Joseph Allen sr&jr, John Fitch, George Harvey se, heirs of John Stanwood & Millet, John & Joseph Day		335
**	Mill, saw - Cape Flat stone cove to gallops folly 1687/8	Thomas Judkin, James Row	12th Lot	63

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Mill, saw - Fresh water cove & Kettle Cove 1685		Others: Samuel Sargaent, Jobe Coyte		131
** Mill, saw - Mill river 1679/80				154
** Mill, saw - Poles 1657				61
** Mill, saw - deacon Haskalls 1679		Deacon Haskalls saw mill		152
1679	Haskell, Joseph deacon			152
** Millets cove frog pond 1703/4	Sargent, John			144
** Milstone hill 1674	Parsons, Jeffry			87
** Neck 1645	Tybott, Walter	Hugh Calkin, Thomas Wakley		28
1649	Very, Thomas	John Coite Jun & father		21
1656	Holgrave, Mr John		1st grant Thom Keent	50
1656	Sargent, William		1st grant Thom Keent	50
1656	Sargent, William		Mr Jon Holgrave, Thoma Keent 1st grant	50
1656	Jones, Thomas		Mr Jon Holgrave, Thomas Keent 1st grant	50
1656	Jones, Thomas	Thom Jones (formerly Wm Seargent, Thom Keent 1st grant)		50
1656	Jones, Thomas			54
1656	Eveleth, Silvester			54
1657	Coe, Mathew	Clemment Colddam		57
1658	Harraden, Edward		William Huffes, William Haskkell	58
1674	Davis, James senior	Father Davis		116
1674	Allen, Joseph	Father Davis		116
** Neck [see also Stage neck or Planters neck]				
** Neck of house lots 1645	Day, Anthony	Thomas Verrey, John Coite sen		26
1645	Calkin, Hugh	Elizabeth ffryer		32

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1645	Pearse, John	Thomas Verrey, John Coite sen		26
1649	Lister, Andrew	George Blake		27
1649	Coldom, Clement	George Blake		27
1649	Wakley, Thomas senior	Mr Blynman		24
1649	Pritchard, Hugh	Mr Blynman		24
1649	Coit, John senior	John Pearse		25
1649	Rowse, Edward	Christopher Averie		26
1649	Somes, Morris	Christopher Averie		26
1649	Tybott, Walter	Will Evans, Christopher Averie		28
1651	Calkin, Hugh	Osman Duch	Capt Sadler & sonn Robert Sadler	36
1653	Pearse, John		Antony Day	42
1653	Dutch, Robert		Antony Day	42
1654	Coldom, Clement	Andrew Lister, George Blake		45
1658	Very, Thomas	Edward Harradine, John Pearse		59
1658	Millet, Thomas Mr senior	Edward Harradine, John Pearse		59
** Ordinary at Stark naught harbor				
1654		John Collens		47
** Pearces Point				
1706	Day, Thomas	Jonathan Stanwood (formerly John Pearce), (formerly Thomas Da)		282
** Perkins Island				
1647	Avery, Christopher	Capton Perkins, Teaching Elders		18
1647	Lister, Andrew	Teaching Elders		27
1651	Sargent, William			39
1651	Clark, Edmund			39
1651	Coldom, Clement	Mr Perkings, Teaching Elders		39
1651	Lister, Andrew	Mr Perkings, Teaching Elders		39
1663	Haskell, William	Henry Walker		81
1663	Clark, Edmund	Henry Walker		81
** Peter Muds neck [see Eastern point Rocky neck]				
** Plaines [see also Meeting house]				
1650	Perkins, William	Mr Blindman		34
1658	Judkin, Thomas	Edmund Clarke, George Blake		63
1662	Fitch, John			350

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Plaines towards Poles [see also Meeting house]				
1658	Blake, George	Edmund Clarke, George Blake		63
1659	Judkin, Thomas	George Blake, Edmund Clark		63
1659	Clark, Edmund	George Blake, Edmund Clark		63
** Planters neck				
1642	Somes, Morris	Charles Glover, Thomas Cornish		33
1645	Hough, William	Christophr Averie, 18th lot previously Stevens	19th Lot, 18th Lot previously Stevens	15
1645	Very, Thomas			21
1645	Glover, Charles	Thomas Judkin, Elizabeth ffryer	8th Lot	32
1658	Sargent, William		William Huffes, William Haskkell	58
1658	Sargent, William		19th Lot 1st grant William Hough	58
1658	Harraden, Edward		19th Lot 1st grant William Hough	58
1658	Sargent, William		Cristopher Avery	58
1658	Harraden, Edward		Cristopher Avery	58
** Planters neck Lobster cove to the sea				
1645	Haskell, William	Andrew Lister, Tybott		15
1645	Blake, George	Sollomin Marten, John Pearse		14
1645	Hough, William	Andrew Lister, Tybbott		15
1645	Pearse, John	George Blake, Will Sargent		26
1645	Lister, Andrew	James Averie	24th Lot	27
1645	Glover, Charles	Thomas Jones (previously Mr Steevens)	12th Lot	32
1649	Blake, George	Andrew Lister, Richard Beeford		14
1649	Sargent, William	Hugh Calkin, John Pearse		20
1651	Coldom, Clement	Jeames Avery	24th Lot	39
1651	Lister, Andrew	Jeames Avery	24th Lot	39
1652	Tucker, Robert	John Walkley, Thom Veries		44
1652	Kent, Samuel	John Walkley, Thom Verie		44
1653	Kent, Thomas junior	Robert Dutch	6th Lot	50
1653	Blake, George	Robert Dutch	6th Lot	50
** Plum Cove				
1705/6	Sargent, Samuel			242

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1705/6	Robinson, Abraham junior			295
** Poles				
1651	Fogg, James	Edward Rowse (formerly Mores Somes)	John Perce, Gowenn? Willsonn	39
1651	Clark, Edmund	Edward Rowse (formerly Mores Somes)	John Perce, Gowenn? Willsonn	39
1651	Coldom, Clement	William Stevenes, George Blake		39
1651	Lister, Andrew	William Stevenes, George Blake		39
1657	Marshall, Edmund	(formerly Mr Stevens), Phillip Stanwood	John Bourne, Charles Glover	61
1657	Day, Anthony	(formerly Mr Stevens), Phillip Stanwood	John Bourne, Charles Glover	61
1658	Coldom, Clement			71- <i>no</i>
1701/2	Clark, Joseph			183
1703/4	Clark, Joseph		Father of Joseph Clarke, James Foge	157
** Rosbery value?				
1694/5	Ingersol, Joseph			129
** Rows farm				
1682	Row, Hugh	Robert Elwell, John Row, Hugh Row, James Gardner		152
1682	Row, John & Hugh	William Colmans house was burnt, James Gardners house		155
1682	Row, Hugh	William Colmans house was burnt, James Gardners house		155
1689	Row, James			129
1694/5	Row, Thomas	Brother James Row, Thomas Whitham Joseph Gardner	Laid out 17 Jan 1695/6	130
1695	Row, John			235
1708/9	Row, Hugh			327
1708/9	Row, John deceased			327
1708/9	Row, Steven			327
1708/9	Row, Samuel			327
1708/9	Row, Isaac			327
** Sadlers run [see Stoney cove]				
** Salem Road				
1712/3	Parsons, John	John Dolever, John Mariner, Paul Dolever, Richard Dolever		333
1712/3	Paine, William	John Dolever, John Mariner, Paul Dolever, Richard Dolever		333

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Salt water cove				
1659	Wakley, Thomas	Mathewe Coe		64
** Salt work				
1655	Parkman, Elias			48
1655				48
** Sandy Cove [see Lobster cove]				
** Saw mill				
1661	Harraden, Edward			70
1661	Colman, William			70
1661	Colman, William	Thomas Millit sen	Edward Harradine	70
1661	Pearse, John	Thomas Millit sen	Edward Harradine	70
1661	Colman, William			70
1661	Pearse, John			70
1677/8	Emerson, Mr John			340
1677/8	Fitch, John			340
1677/8	Riggs, Thomas			340
1679	Lovekin, Thomas	Deacon Haskalls saw mill		152
1691	Norwood, Francis	Thomas Riggs senior (formerly Mathew Coe & Clement Coldom), Phillip Stanwood		278
1691/2	Haskell, William junior	Grandfather Haskalls turnip yard		138
1701	Riggs, Thomas junior	Thomas Riggs senior (formerly Mathew Coe & Clement Coldom), Phillip Stanwood		278
1705/6	Harraden, John Captain			294
1706/7	Lovekin, Benjamin	near deacon Joseph Haskall		305
** Saw mill pond				
1686/7	Haskell, Joseph			182
1686/7	Lovekin, Thomas			182
1686/7	Hadlock, Nathaniel			182
** Saw mill pond [see also Mill pond]				
** Saw pit valley				
1657	Bartholomew, Mr			67
1657				67
** Smiths point [see Anesquam River]				
** Soldiers lots				
	Jones, Benjamin			358

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1667	Row, John junior			76
1667	Row, Hugh			76
1667	Duncan, Mr Peter	Isaac Elwell, Robert Elwell		88
1667	Very, Thomas			89
1667	Row, John			89
1667	Glover, Steven			91
1667	Row, John			91
1667	Row, John	Isaac Elwell, Robert Elwall		88
1668	Varney, ___ goodwife	Ingersoll, James Babson	John Houldgrave	87
1668	Parsons, Jeffry	Ingersoll, James Babson	John Houldgrave	87
1668	Babson, James		James Babson's mother	87
1668	Parsons, Jeffry		James Babson's mother	87
1672	Row, John			87
1674	Prince, Thomas senior			42
1678	Dutch, Osman		Phinias Rider	117
1678	Elwell, Samuel		Phinias Rider	117
1678	Elwell, Samuel		Elwell's father in law Osman Dutch	117
1678	Row, John		Elwell's father in law Osman Dutch	117
1683	Elwell, Isaac & Mehetubell	(formerly Mr Stevens), (formerly John Collins)		186
1683	Babson, Elinor	(formerly Mr Stevens), (formerly John Collins)		186
1693	Babson, Elinor			224
1693	Collins, Ezekial			224
1695	Babson, Elinor	Deacon Stevens & Hannah James toward Cape Hedge and James & John Parsons at Starknought Harbour		254
1695	Babson, Richard	Deacon Stevens & Hannah James toward Cape Hedge and James & John Parsons at Starknought harbour		254
1696/7	Parsons, Jeffry	Jephrey Parsons		123
1697	Babson, Richard	2 acres by Deacon James Stevens, Hannah James towards cape hedge & 1 acre by John & James Parsons		268
1697	Ring, John	2 acres by Deacon James Stevens, Hannah James towards cape hedge and 1 acre by John & James Parsons		268

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
** Stark naught harbor highway to Ketles Lane in town				
1674	Skamp, Robert	John Collins paster, near John Row		155
1694/5	Collins, Ezekial	(formerly Robert Skamp) Ezekial Collins		116
1703/4	Collins, Ezekial			299
1704	Collins, Ezekial			299
** Stony cove				
1654	Prince, Thomas	Goodman Harding	Steven Glover, Thomas Skellian	53
1654	Eveleth, Silvester	goodman Harding	Steven Glover, Thomas Skellian	53
1656	Mils, Edward			55
1656	Mils, Edward	John Harding		57
1656	Eveleth, Joseph	John Harding		57
1665/6	Eveleth, Joseph	Silvester Eveleth, Thomas Penny, (previously Steven Glover)		89
1669	Dike, Richard		Walter Tibbits	93
1669	Eveleth, Joseph		Walter Tibbits	93
1671	Haskell, William senior			82
1673	Symonds, Harlakenden Mr			79
1673	Riggs, Thomas			79
1678	Millet, Nathaniel	Robert Gooding, Thomas Riggs		137
1689	Sadler, Abial	near deacon Haskall		179
1706/7	Brown, John	John Brown		302
1707	Brown, John	John Brown		306
** Stony cove & Long cove, between				
1662	Window, Richard	Edward Harrand		347
1662	Goodwin, Richard			347
1672	Goodwin, Richard			347
1710/11	Davis, Jacob			330
** Stony cove Sadlers run				
1703/4	Brown, John			241
1705/6	Brown, John	John Browne (formerly Jacob Elwell 1/2 acre)		241
** Stony cove near Little River				
1656	Glover, Steven	Silvester Eveligh, John Harden (formerly Walter Tibbit)		56
1656	Prince, Thomas	Silvester Eveligh, John Harden (formerly Walter Tibbit)		56
** Thatch banks				
1669				170

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
LOCATIONS WITH NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS 1642-1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF GLOUCESTER TOWN RECORDS

DATE	NAME	ABUTTERS	PREVIOUS OWNERS OR LOT #s	PAGE
1695/6	Haskell, widow			72
1698/9	Haskell, William junior	William Haskall Ju, John Denison on southwest, Mr John Wiesis		259
1700/01	Davis, Aaron	(formerly Thomas Lovekin Junior)	Mr John Wise (formerly Thomas Peny)	254
1704	Haskell, William senior	Thomas Lovekin sen		288
1704/5	Allen, Joseph Capt	Joseph Allin (formerly Joseph Eveleth)		260
1706/7	Davis, Aaron			305
** Wolf Hill				
1705/6	Allen, Joseph Capt & son Joseph			117
** Wolf pen at Walkers creek				
1666/7				82

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS 1645 - 1714/15  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN RECORDS

## COMMON RIGHTS

The English merchants who formed the Massachusetts Bay company required that some land be privately owned. They had determined that each settler was to have a site for his house in the central village, some ground to be enclosed for cultivation, and access to certain lands as commons. Land was freely granted as a gift by towns to settlers.

It is possible to identify three types of landholding: 1) house lots ranging from one-half to two acres; 2) farm land ranging from ten to three hundred (or more) acres; 3) land owned by the settlers themselves but used in common.

One of the more basic features of the early Essex County towns was the incorporation of the old English system of common rights or common fields. There were two types of "common", the town common and the common fields. Town common was land held or owned by the town with all residents having access to this land. The usual "rights" to common included meadow, woodland, and pasture. Common fields referred to land that was divided up into fields characterized by multiple ownership and use.

The settlers enjoyed a common meadow for themselves. This piece of grassland was common to a group of men for mowing, but was common to the whole town for pasture in the fall.

Common woodland was reserved for wood and timber. Whatever the citizen needed for wood, fuel, fencing, or building purposes, he could have. However, none could be sold out of the town without the permission of the town.

Common pasture or town commons were always common to the citizens, and there were usually no allotments of land in associated ownership as there were with common fields.

A common field involved grouping of ownerships in land, so that a number of households or a number of heads of households had joint responsibility for the fencing and overall management of an area.

From ESSEX INSTITUTE Historical Collections, Land Precedents in Essex County, Massachusetts by William I. Davisson and Dennis J. Dugan, October 1970.

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Allen, Joseph Lt 1703/4 1704	<del>284</del> 324 284
** Avery, Christopher 1703/4 1710	232 329
** Babson, James 1708/9	329
** Babson, John 1703/4 1704 1708/9	323 284 329
** Babson, Richard 1687/8 1697 1703/4	214 276 323
** Baker, Alexander 1703/4	323
** Bayley, Thomas 1704	284
** Beeford, Richard 1655	49
** Bennett, Anthony 1708	287
** Blake, George 1703/4	325
** Blake, — 1703/4	325
** Bray, John 1703/4 1704	324 284
** Bray, Nathaniel 1703/4 1704	324 284
** Bray, Thomas 1703/4 1704 1704	324 285 285
** Bray, Thomas junior 1687/8	134

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Briars, John 1703/4	323
** Brown, Mary 1708/9	328
** Butman, John 1692/3 1703/4 1704	77 325 285
** Calkin, Hugh 1703/4 1708/9	325 328
** Card, William 1703/4 1704	323 284
** Clark, Joseph 1708	287
** Clark, Joseph junior 1708	287
** Coe, Mathew 1703/4	325
** Coffin, Peter 1695/6 1704	325 285
** Cogswell, Mr 1703/4	324
** Cogswell, Mr John 1707/8?	287
** Cogswell, Mr William 1703/4 1703/4 1703/4 1704 1707	232 323 323 284 287
** Coit, Nathaniel 1691/2 1703/4	221 325
** Coit, Nathaniel Capt 1707/8 1708 1710	286 286 329

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Coit, Nathaniel ensign 1704	186
** Coldom, Clement 1703/4	325
** Collins, Ezekial 1703/4 1704	323 284
** Collins, John 1703/4	232
** Commoners, <i>LIST OF</i> 1703/4 1704	322 283
** Cornish, Thomas 1712	331
** Curney, John 1700/1 1703/4 1704	162 323 284
** Davis, Aaron 1704 1707 1708 1708 1708	285 287 256 286 286
** Davis, Capt 1704	284
** Davis, Ebenezer 1708/9	329
** Davis, Jacob 1709	328
** Davis, James Capt 1703/4 1704 1706/7 1708 1710	323 284 286 286 329
** Davis, James Lt 1707 1708 1708/9	287 256 328

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Davis, James junior	
1686/7	168
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Davis, John	
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Day, Anthony	
1703/4	324
1704	285
1708/9	
** Day, Ezekial	
1687/8	148
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Day, John	
1686/7	158
1686/7	164
1703/4	325
1704	285
1708/9	327
** Day, Joseph	
1708/9	327
** Day, Nathaniel	
1703/4	326
1704	285
** Day, Thomas	
1707/8	287
1712	330
** Day, Timothy	
1708	286
** Dike, James	
1708	287
** Dike, Job	
1701/2	263
1703/4	324
1704	285
** Dike, Rebeckah	
1710	329
** Dike, Richard	
1703/4	324
1704	257

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
1704	285
1707	309
1708	287
1710	329
** Doliver, Richard	
1703/4	324
1704	185
1708	286
1708	286
** Durgee, John	
1703/4	325
1704	286
** Dutch, Osman	
1704	284
1708/9	328
1708/9	328
** Ellery, William	
1710/11	330
** Elwell, Elias	
1703/4	232
1704	284
** Elwell, Isaac	
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Elwell, Jacob	
1691/2	108
1703/4	322
1704	283
** Elwell, Josiah	
1709/10	329
** Elwell, Robert	
1703/4	322
1704	284
1707/8?	287
1710	329
** Emerson, Mr John junior	
1695/6	232
1704	285
** Eveleth, Grandfather	
1707?	287
1708/9	327

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Eveleth, Isaac	
1703/4	324
1707?	287
1708/9	327
1710/11	330
** Eveleth, Joseph	
1704	284
1707?	287
1708/9	327
** Eveleth, Silvester	
1703/4	324
** Fitch, John	
1703/4	325
1704	257
1704	285
1712	331
** French, John	
1708/9	327
** Gardner, Joseph	
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Giddings, George	
1703/4	322
1704	284
** Hadley, John	
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Harraden, Benjamin	
1692/3	77
1703/4	326
1704	285
** Harraden, Edward	
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Harraden, John	
1691/2	206
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Harraden, Joseph	
1691/2	206
1703/4	325
1704	285

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Harvey, George	
1703/4	324
1704	284
** Haskell, Benjamin	
1687/8	145
1703/4	325
1704	186
** Haskell, Henry	
1704	284
1708?	287
** Haskell, John	
1703/4	325
1704	286
** Haskell, Joseph deacon	
1704	286
** Haskell, Joseph junior	
1703/4	233
1704	286
1708	287
** Haskell, Mark	
1687/8	109
1703/4	325
1704	286
** Haskell, William	
1708/9	328
** Haskell, William Capt	
1703/4	325
1704	286
1708	287
** Haskell, William senior	
1703	283
1704	185
** Hill, Zebulon	
1708/9	328
** Hodgkins, Samuel	
1703/4	161
1704	286
** Hodgkins, Samuel junior	
1707/8	310
1707/8	287

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Ingersol, George 1657	64
** Ingersol, Samuel 1708 1708	286 286
** James, Charles 1703/4 1704	323 286
** James, Francis 1707/8?	287
** Jones, Thomas 1703/4	323
** Judkin, Anna widow 1703/4 1704	325 285
** Kent, Josiah 1693/4 1703/4 1704	203 325 286
** Lane, James 1704 1707	284 287
** Lane, John 1701/2 1703/4 1704	239 326 285
** Lester, ____ 1703/4	325
** Low, Sarah widow 1703/4 1704	324 284
** Massey, Jeffrey 1704 1706/7 1708	284 286 286
** Meade, William 1703/4	232
** Millet, Thomas 2nd 1703/4 1704	324 284

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Millet, Thomas senior	
1703/4	324
1703/4	324
1704	285
** Millet, Thomas senior of Manchester	
1710/11	330
** Newman, John	
1703/4	324
1704	284
** Norwood, Francis	
1704	285
** Norwood, Francis junior	
1700/1	163
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Parsons, Ebenezer	
1708	66
** Parsons, James	
1687/8	172
1708	66
** Parsons, James deacon	
1703/4	324
1704	285
** Parsons, Jeffry	
1703/4	324
1704	285
1708	66
** Parsons, John	
1687/8	172
1703/4	326
1704	285
1708	66
** Parsons, Nathaniel	
1703/4	326
1704	285
1708	66
** Pearse, —	
1703/4	324
** Penill, Thomas	
1710	329

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Piney, Thomas	
1703/4	324
1707?	287
1708/9	327
** Pool, John	
1704	285
** Prince, Isaac	
1694	247
1703/4	323
** Prince, John	
1703/4	323
** Prince, Thomas	
1703/4	225
1703/4	286
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Rider, _____	
1704	284
** Riggs, Andrew	
1707	287
** Riggs, John	
1704	285
** Riggs, Thomas	
1703/4	325
1704	285
** Riggs, Thomas junior	
1704	285
** Robinson, Abraham	
1687/8	95
1703/4	323
** Robinson, Abraham junior	
1708/9	326
** Robinson, Andrew	
1701/2	276
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Robinson, Stephen	
1704	284
1708	289

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
1707/8	287
** Stainwood, Phillip	
1703/4	285
1703/4	324
1704	285
1707/8	310
1707/8	287
** Stevens, David & Jonathan	
1703/4	324
1704	285
** Stevens, James	
1704	286
** Stevens, James junior	
1687/8	121
1703/4	325
** Stevens, Samuel	
1704	286
** Stevens, William	
1703/4	323
1704	284
1704	284
** Stone, John	
1703/4	325
** Stone, John of Beverly	
1712	331
** Streeter, ____	
1703/4	323
** Tainer, Josiah	
1707	309
1708	287
** Tibbets [Tybott?], ____	
1703/4	324
1703/4	325
** Very, Thomas	
1703/4	323
1704	284
** Vinson, William	
1703/4	323
1703/4	325

CITY OF GLOUCESTER ARCHIVES  
COMMON RIGHT OWNERS  
COMPILED FROM 1850 TRANSCRIPT OF  
FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN OF GLOUCESTER RECORDS

NAME & DATE	PAGE
** Wakley, John 1703/4	325
** Wakley, Thomas 1703/4	325
** Walker, Henry 1701	329
** Wallis, James 1704 1707/8 1708	284 286 286
** Wharf, Nathaniel 1704	285
** White, John Mr 1703/4 1704	323 284
** Whittridge, William 1691/2 1703/4 1704 1708?	108 324 284 287
** Witham, Thomas 1693/4 1703/4 1703/4 1704	146 323 325 284
** Woodberry, Humphrey 1704	286
** Woodward, Ezekial 1709	328
** York, Joseph 1703/4 1707?	325 287
** York, Samuel senior 1703/4 1704	325 285
** Youdall, Phillip 1703/4	325

**GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS  
NAMES & PROPERTY OF EARLY SETTLERS  
1642 - 1714/15**

**MAPS**

- 1) 1606 Gloucester Harbor "Le Beauport", drawn by Champlain, in History of the Town and City of Gloucester Cape Ann by James R. Pringle, 1892. (Sawyer Free Library)
- 2) 1623-1642 Cape Ann - Location of Permanent Settlers in Book of the Three Hundredth Anniversary Observance of the Foundation of the Massachusetts Bay Colony at Cape Ann in 1623 and the Fiftieth Year of the Incorporation of Gloucester as a City, 1924. (Sawyer Free Library)
- 3) Gloucester, Cape Ann - Location of Early Settlers, J. B. Bradfords Lithog., black on white. (Massachusetts Archives 974M3112 G561:4B11h map)
- 4) Gloucester, Cape Ann - Location of Early Settlers, J. B. Bradfords Lithog., white on black, in History of the Town of Gloucester Cape Ann by John J. Babson, 1860, reprint 1972. (Sawyer Free Library)
- 5) Ancient Geographic Locations, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 6) 1630-1830 Early Gloucester Industries, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 7) 1633-1950 Gloucester's Early Churches, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 8) 1640-1995 Gloucester Cemeteries. (Essex Society of Genealogists)
- 9) 1640-1995 Gloucester Cemeteries map key. (Essex Society of Genealogists)
- 10) 1642-1735 Major Public Highways Laid Out, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 11) 1650-1815 Dogtown, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 12) 1650-1815 Dogtown map key, prepared by John C. Reilly. (Sawyer Free Library in vertical file)
- 13) 1676?-1940 Rockport - Gallops Folly Cove to Sandy Bay, in Pigeon Cove - Its Early Settlers and their Farms 1702-1840, by Allen Chamberlain, 1940. (Sawyer Free Library)

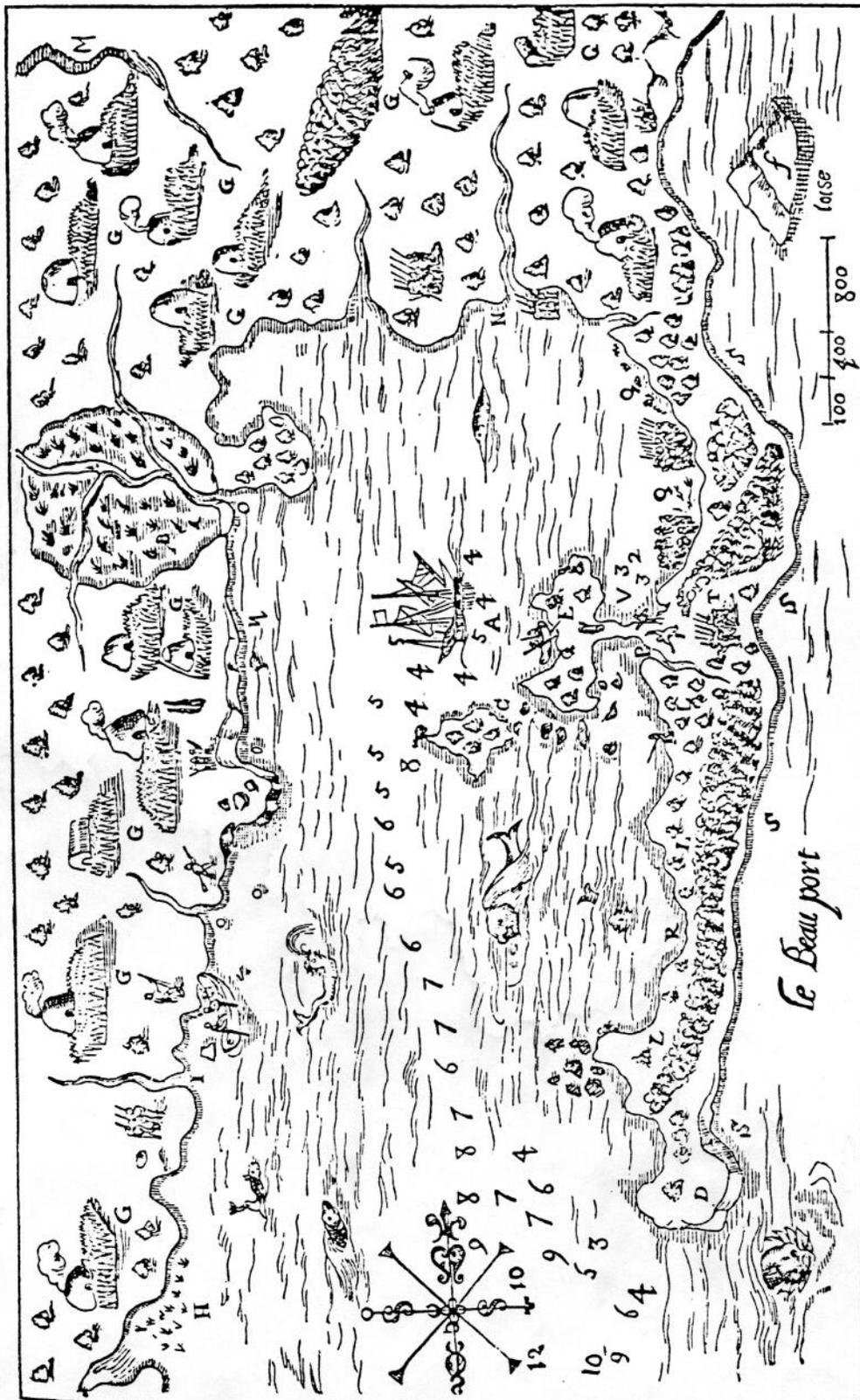
June  
comed  
in urtis,  
ironi-  
after  
es in  
In  
John

com-  
old  
lings  
and  
some  
leep.  
fury  
when  
sher-  
here  
y of  
n, of  
com-  
om-  
nt a

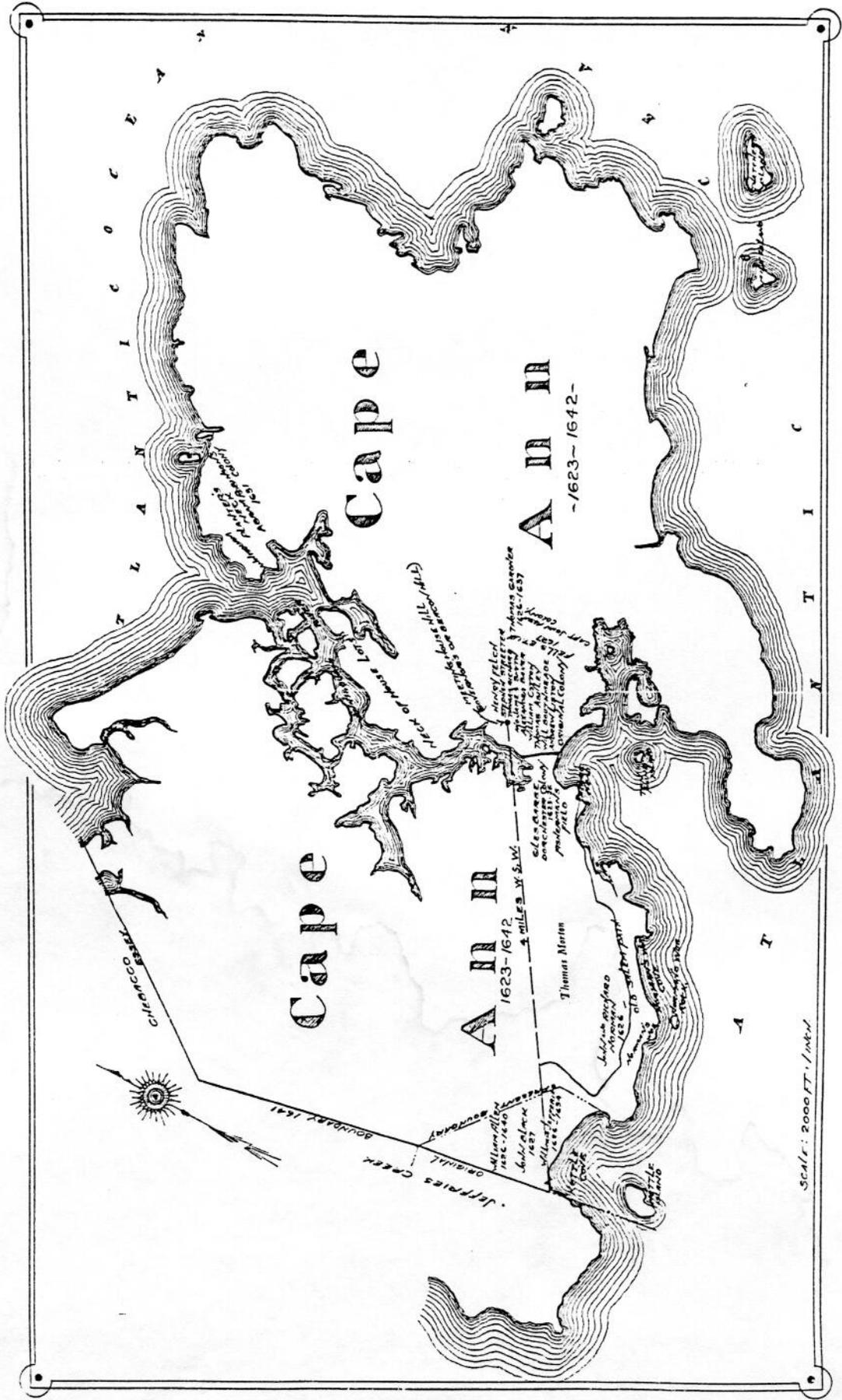
ould  
the  
ired  
not  
of  
dis-  
one  
G.  
this  
at  
No-  
are

our  
om-

of  
A  
the  
the

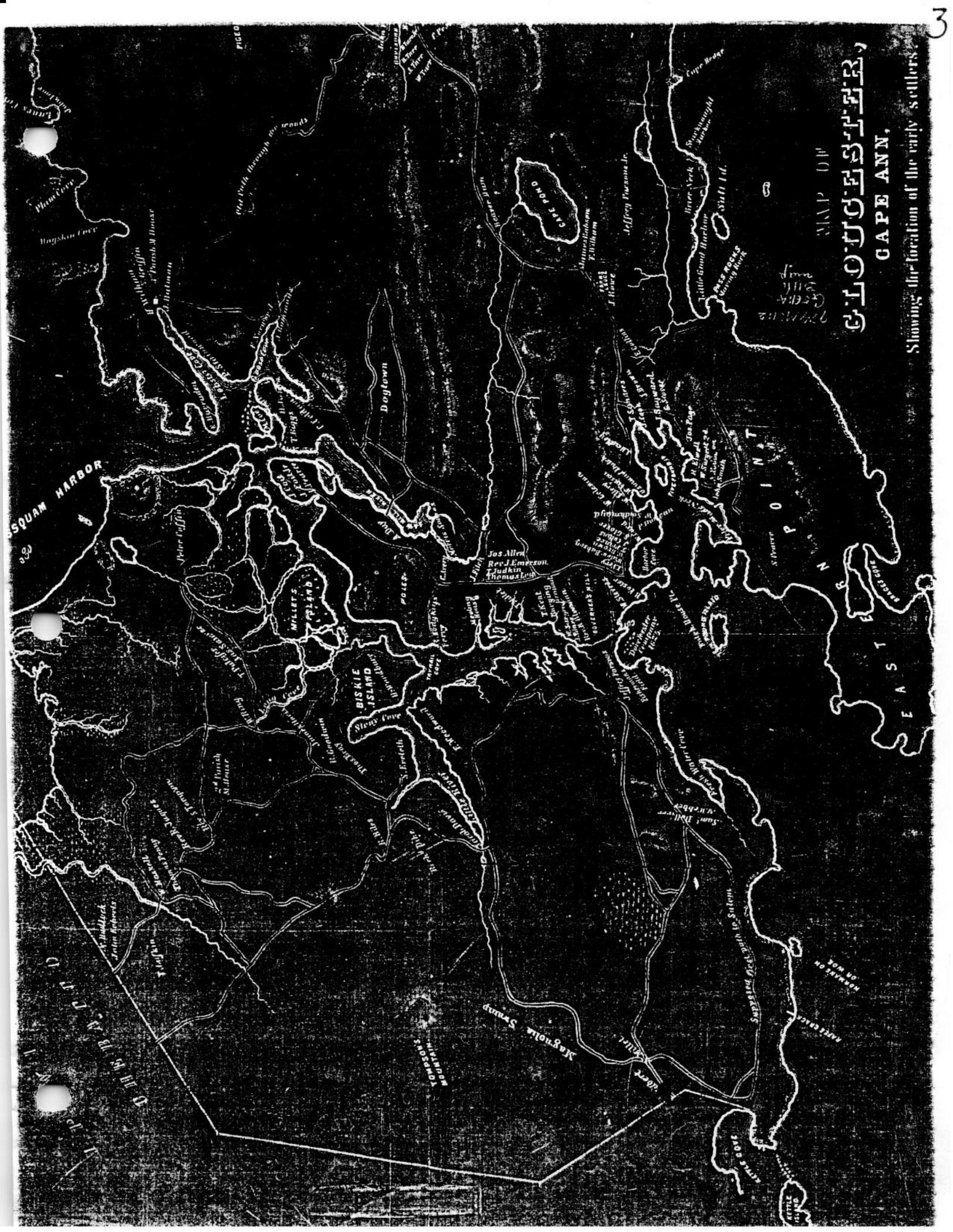


MAP OF GLOUCESTER HARBOR. "LE BEAUPORT." Drawn by Champlain in 1606  
 A, Place where their ship was anchored. B, Meadows. C, Little Island. (Ten Pound Island.) D, Rocky Point. (Eastern Point.) E, Rocky Neck. F, Little Rocky Island. (Salt Island.) G, Wigwams of the Savages. H, Little River and meadows. (Brook and marsh at Fresh Water Cove.) I, Brook (at Pavillon Beach.) J, Tongue of plain ground, where there are saffrons, nut-trees and vines. (On Eastern Point.) M, Where the Cape of Islands turn. (The creek at Little Good Harbor.) N, Little River. (Brook near Clay Cove.) O, Little Brook coming from meadows. P, A Brook. (At Oakes' Cove, Rocky Neck.) Q, Troop of savages coming to surprise them. (At Rocky Neck.) R, Sand Beach. (Niles' Beach.) T, The sea-coast. U, The Sieur de Pontreincourt in ambuscade with seven or eight arquebusers. V, The Sieur de Champlain perceiving the savages. The figures probably denote the depth of water in metres.



MAP OF CAPE ANN SHOWING LOCATION OF PERMANENT SETTLERS FROM 1623 TO 1642  
 Accompanying Article on the "Permanent Settlement."

Scale: 2000 FT. / INCH



MAP OF  
**GLOUCESTER,**  
**CAPE ANN,**  
MASS.

Showing the location of the early settlers.

June  
1882  
G. C. H. A.  
727/1112

GLoucester HARBOR

ATLANTIC OCEAN

BISKIE ISLAND

DOG TOWN

GLoucester Harbor

MILLETTS ISLAND

BISKIE ISLAND

Magnolia Swamp

St. John's Church

St. John's Church

St. John's Church

Maple Cove



MAP OF  
**GLouceSTER,**  
**CAPE ANN,**

Showing the location of the early settlers.

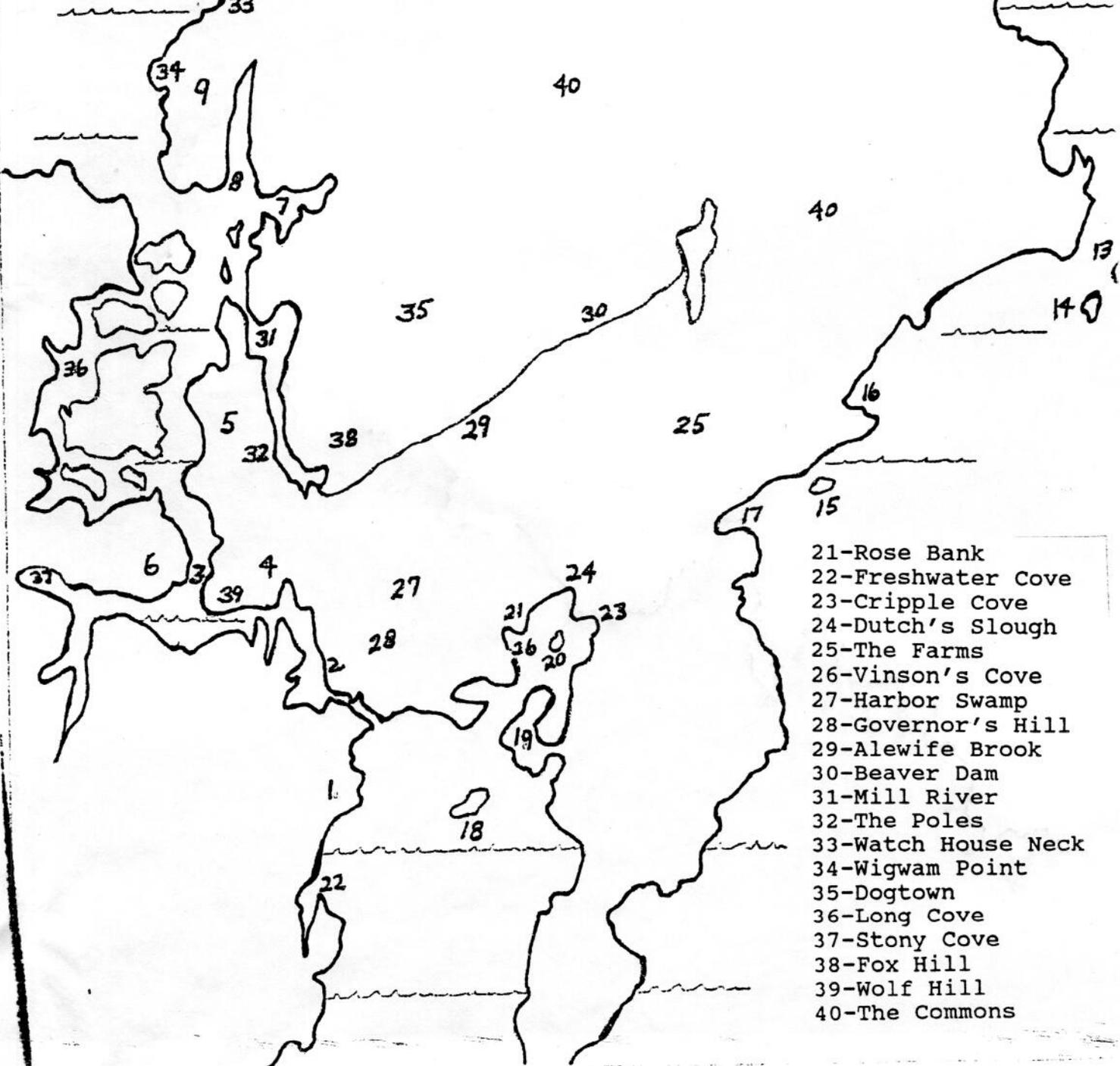
W. B. Chittenden, Albany, N. Y.

KEY

ANCIENT GEOGRAPHIC LOCATIONS

- 1-Fisherman's Field
- 2-Dunfugin
- 3-Trynall Cove
- 4-Meeting House Hill
- 5-Neck of Houselots
- 6-Biskie Is. Is.
- 7-Goose Cove
- 8-Lobster Cove
- 9-Planters Neck
- 10-Flatstone Cove
- 11-Gallop's Folly
- 12-Pigeon Cove
- 13-Thatcher's Woe
- 14-Milk Is.
- 15-Salt Is.

- 16-Starknaught Harbor
- 17-Little Good Harbor
- 18-Ten Pound Is.
- 19-Peter Mud's Neck
- 20-Five Pound Is.



- 21-Rose Bank
- 22-Freshwater Cove
- 23-Cripple Cove
- 24-Dutch's Slough
- 25-The Farms
- 26-Vinson's Cove
- 27-Harbor Swamp
- 28-Governor's Hill
- 29-Alewife Brook
- 30-Beaver Dam
- 31-Mill River
- 32-The Poles
- 33-Watch House Neck
- 34-Wigwam Point
- 35-Dogtown
- 36-Long Cove
- 37-Stony Cove
- 38-Fox Hill
- 39-Wolf Hill
- 40-The Commons

# EARLY GLOUCESTER INDUSTRIES



## MILLS

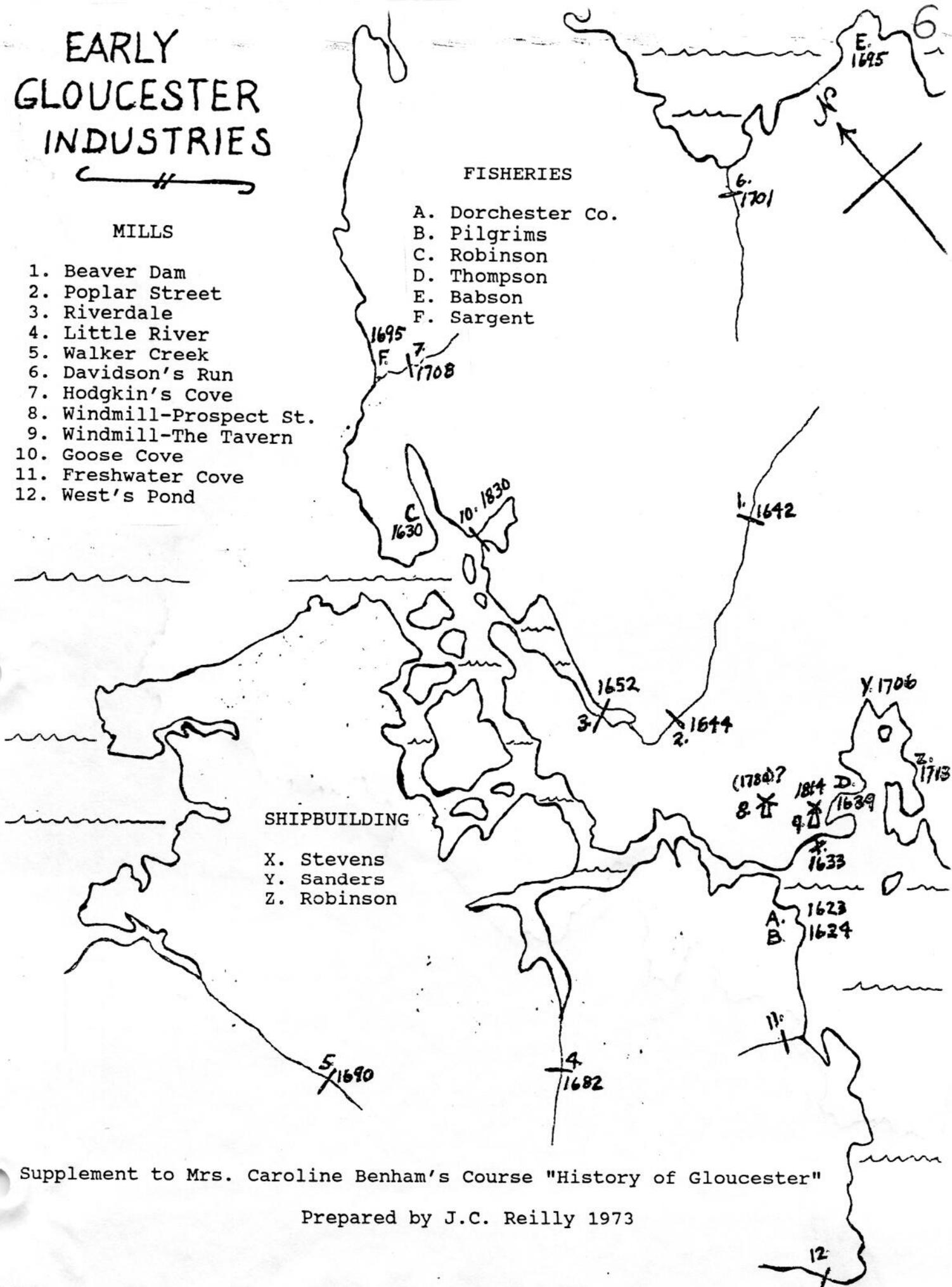
1. Beaver Dam
2. Poplar Street
3. Riverdale
4. Little River
5. Walker Creek
6. Davidson's Run
7. Hodgkin's Cove
8. Windmill-Prospect St.
9. Windmill-The Tavern
10. Goose Cove
11. Freshwater Cove
12. West's Pond

## FISHERIES

- A. Dorchester Co.
- B. Pilgrims
- C. Robinson
- D. Thompson
- E. Babson
- F. Sargent

## SHIPBUILDING

- X. Stevens
- Y. Sanders
- Z. Robinson



Supplement to Mrs. Caroline Benham's Course "History of Gloucester"

Prepared by J.C. Reilly 1973

# GLOUCESTER'S EARLY CHURCHES

## KEY

Roads - - - - -

Parish Boundaries - . - . -

3d PARISH

1728 - 1st Church  
1831 - 2d "  
1811 - Universalist

1754 - 1st Church  
1854 - 2d "

5th PARISH

Town Parish  
1642-44 - 1st church  
1660 - 2d "  
1700 - 3d "  
1752 - 4th " to 1840  
1826 - Methodist

1st Parish to 1743  
Then  
4th Parish

1st PARISH  
(1743)

1698 - 2d Burying Ground

1714-1846  
2d Parish Church

1633 - First Meeting  
HOUSE

1644 - First Burying Ground

1779 - Universalist  
1805 - 2d Church

1738 - 1st Church  
1828 - 2d "  
1834 - Unitarian  
1950 - Temple  
Abarth Achim

2d PARISH

SUPPLEMENT TO MRS. CAROLINE BENHAM'S COURSE  
"Gloucester History"  
PREPARED BY J. C. REILLY 1973

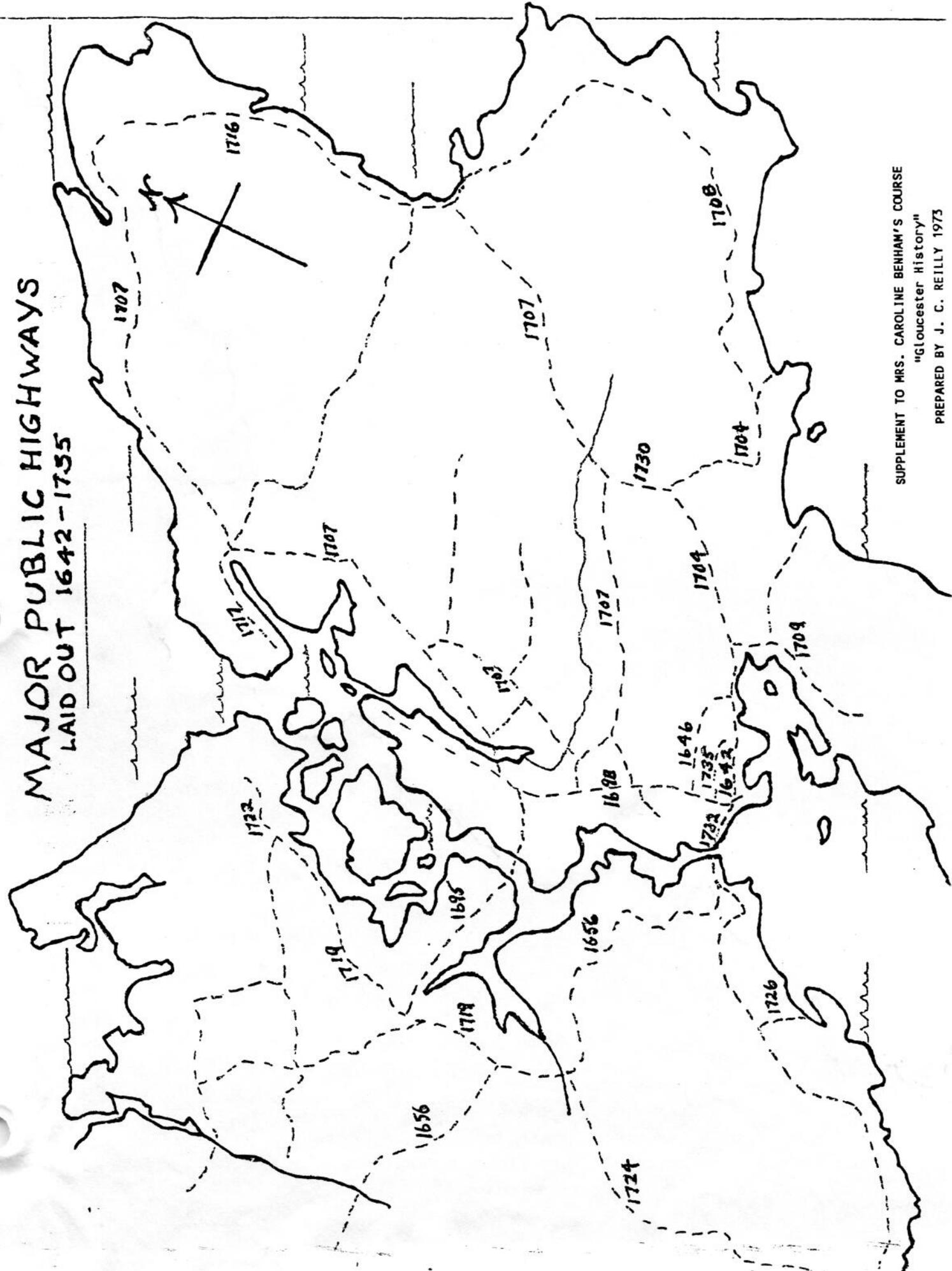


# GLOUCESTER CEMETERIES

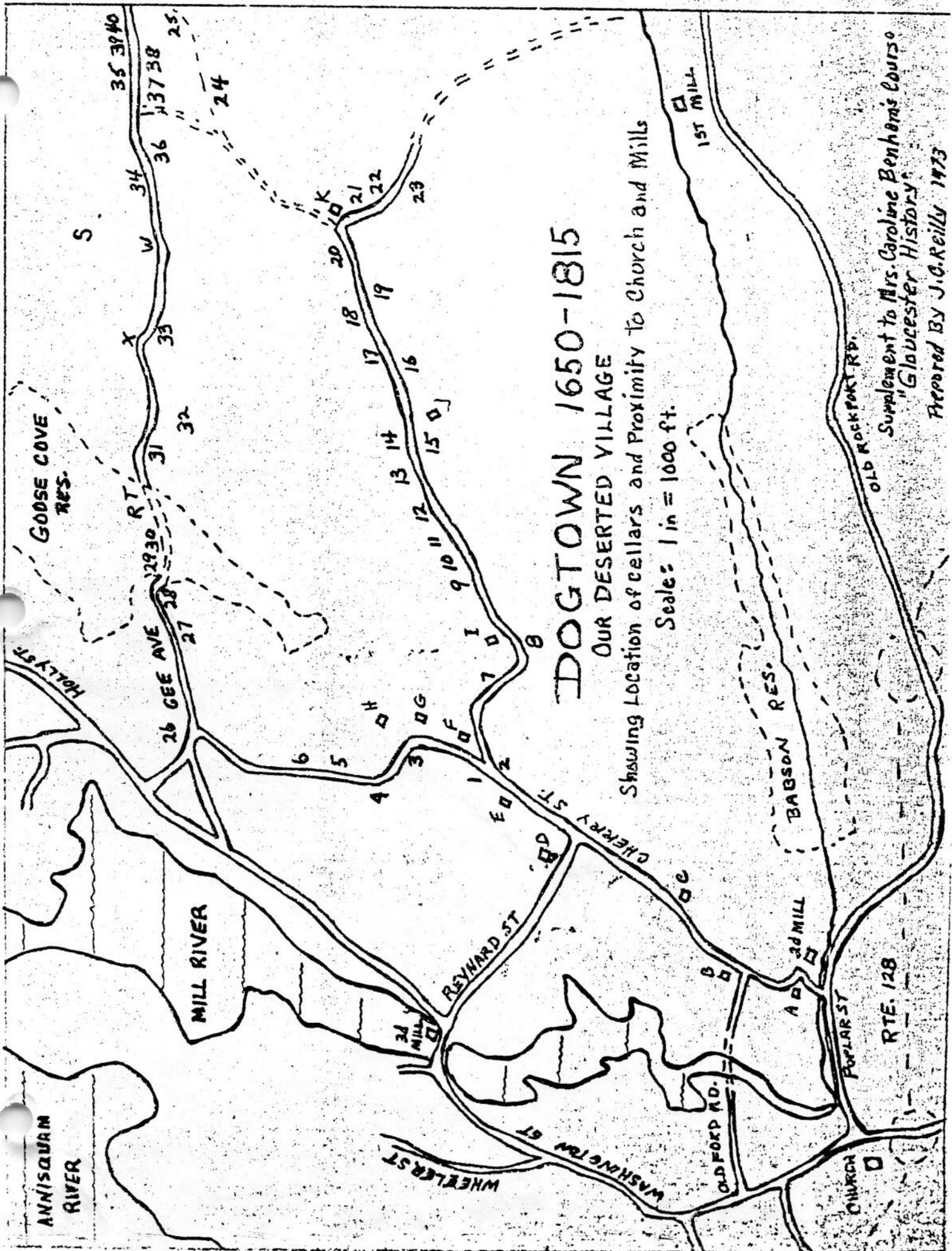
## KEY

1. FIRST PARISH CEMETERY 1640 - mid 1800s  
122 Centennial Ave.
2. SECOND PARISH BURIAL GROUND 1716 - mid 1800s  
Old Thompson Road between Concord & Bray Sts. off Essex Ave.  
West Gloucester
3. LANE'S COVE CEMETERY 1729 - 1905  
Off a lane at rear of 1052 Washington St., Lanesville
4. BAY VIEW CEMETERY 1730 - 1898  
903-915 Washington St., Bay View
5. LANGSFORD STREET CEMETERY 1849 - 1959  
30-34 Langsford St., Lanesville
6. SUMNER STREET CEMETERY Early 1800s to 1971  
31 Sumner St., West Gloucester
7. MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY (Private) Early 1800s to present  
25 Mt. Pleasant Ave., East Gloucester
8. HIGH STREET CEMETERY Early to mid 1800s  
16-22 Prospect St.
9. UNIVERSALIST YARD CEMETERY c1805 - 1892  
Off Church St. behind houses
10. MAGNOLIA POINT CEMETERY (City owned) c1810 - present  
61 Magnolia Ave., Magnolia
11. CHERRY HILL CEMETERY (City owned) c1823 to present  
Between 13-17 Marsh St. & Harvey Place next to Addison Gilbert Hospital
12. PROCTOR FAMILY (Private) 1827 - 1903  
499 Essex Ave., West Gloucester
13. WASHINGTON CEMETERY 1839 to present  
108 Western Ave.
14. WESLEYAN CEMETERY (Private ?1805 to present  
15 Wesly St., at Wheeler St., Riverdale
15. Mt. Adnah Cemetery (Private) c1826 to present  
107 Leonard St., Annisquam
16. OAK GROVE CEMETERY (Private) 1855 to present  
177 Washington St.
17. OAK HILL CEMETERY c1860 to present  
45 Poplar St., corner Cherry St.
18. BEECHBROOK CEMETERY (City owned) 1878 to present  
397-401 Essex Ave., West Gloucester
19. CLARK'S CEMETERY c1880 - 1956  
Rear of 122 Centennial Ave., beyond First Parish Cemetery
20. CALVARY CEMETERY (Roman Catholic) c1890s to present  
151 Eastern Ave.
21. SEASIDE CEMETERY (City owned) 1900 to present  
88-94 Langsford St., Lanesville
22. MT. JACOB CEMETERY (Jewish) 1913 to present  
Near 493 Essex Ave., West Gloucester
23. LINCOLN STREET CEMETERY (City owned) none yet  
19 Lincoln St.
24. BRAY CEMETERY (Private)  
381 Essex Ave., West Gloucester

# MAJOR PUBLIC HIGHWAYS LAID OUT 1642-1735



SUPPLEMENT TO MRS. CAROLINE BENHAM'S COURSE  
 "Gloucester History"  
 PREPARED BY J. C. REILLY 1973



# DOGTOWN 1650-1815

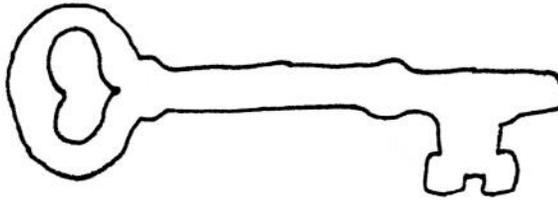
OUR DESERTED VILLAGE

Showing Location of cellars and Proximity to Church and Mills

Scale: 1 in = 1000 ft.

Supplement to Mrs. Caroline Benham's Course  
"Gloucester History"

Prepared By J.C. Reilly 1973



### KEY TO UNLOCK THE SECRETS OF THE DOGTOWN MAP

The following cellars have numbers or letters cut in nearby stones.

They are more fully described in "Cape Ann Tourist's Guide", Roger Babson.

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel Day      | 24. Abram Wharf      |
| 2. Becky Rich         | 25. Peter Lurvey     |
| 3. Molly Millet       | 26. George Stanwood  |
| 4. Emmons             | 27. The Castle       |
| 5. Mussey             | 28. Bennett          |
| 6. Smith              | 29. Hilton           |
| 7. Benjamin Stanwood  | 30. Joseph Hunter    |
| 8. Jeremiah Millett   | T. Liz Tucker        |
| 9. John Clark         | R. Judy Rhines       |
| 10. Arthur Wharf      | 31. James White      |
| 11. Philip Priestly   | 32. Ann Davis        |
| 12. James Wilson      | 33. Esther Wharf     |
| 13. Joseph Winslow    | X. Unknown           |
| 14. Hannah Stevens    | S. Nehemiah Stanwood |
| 15. Easter Carter     | W. James Wharf       |
| 16. James Demerit     | 34. Unidentified     |
| 17. Dorcas Porter     | 35. James Wharf Sr   |
| 18. Isaac Dade        | 36. Whipple          |
| 19. Joseph Ingersoll  | 37. Wither           |
| 20. Jane Day (School) | 38. White            |
| 21. Stephen Robinson  | 39. Benjamin Allen   |
| 22. Joseph Riggs      | 40. Unidentified     |
| 23. Colonel Pearse    |                      |

The following cellars are not lettered and some may not exist today but evidence indicates that they were inhabited by these listed.

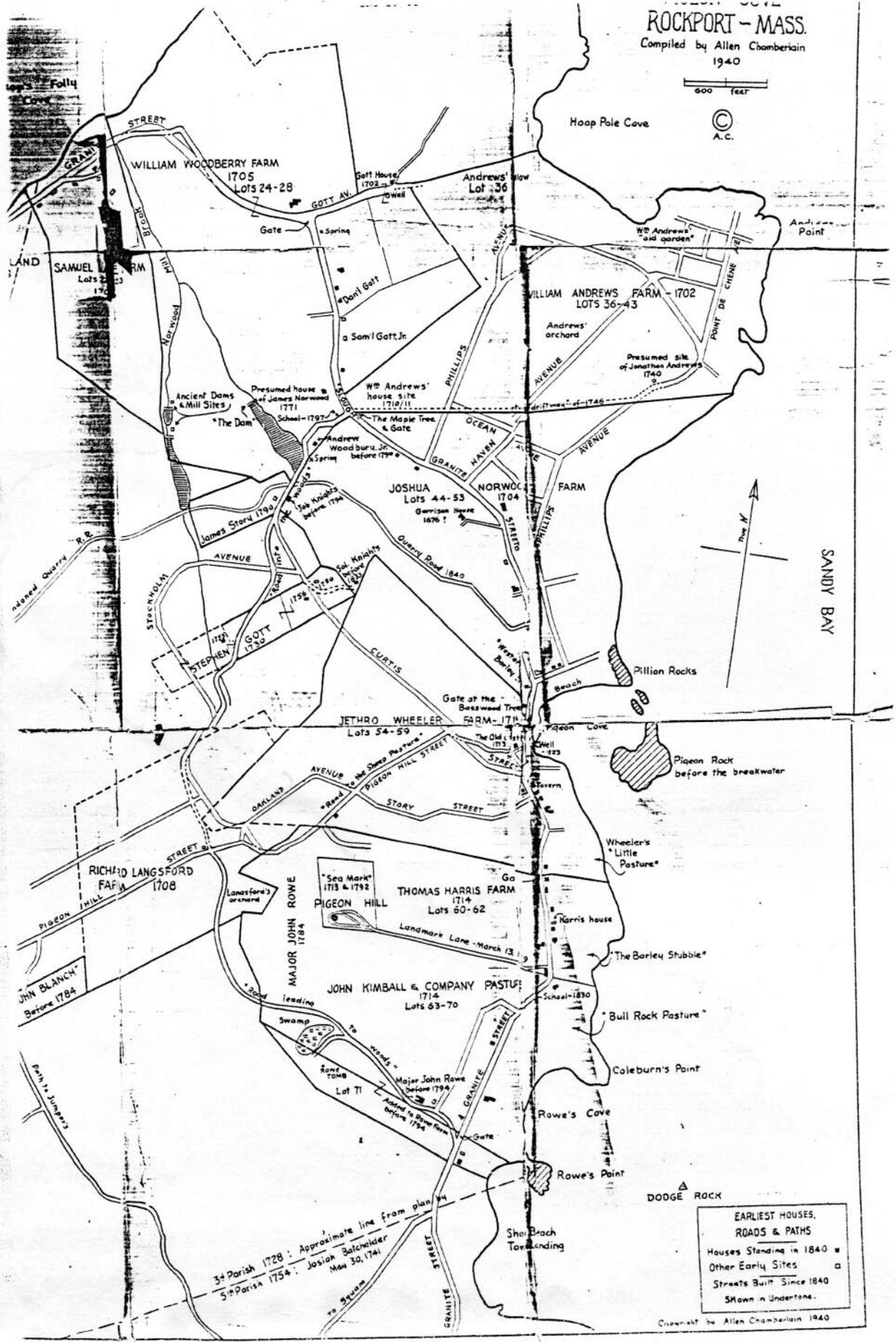
- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| A. Benjamin Foster | G. Unknown           |
| B. William Stevens | H. Unknown           |
| C. John Bruce      | I. Benjamin Newcombe |
| D. James Davis     | J. Molly Stevens     |
| E. Hyssey          | K. Joseph Day        |

Different authors and maps may give other or additional names but it should be remembered that many of these houses stood for more than one hundred years and were lived in by many different people.

# ROCKPORT - MASS.

Compiled by Allen Chamberlain  
1940

600 Feet



3<sup>d</sup> Parish 1728 : Approximate line from plan 14  
 5<sup>th</sup> Parish 1754 : Josiah Bulchelder May 30, 1741

**EARLIEST HOUSES,  
ROADS & PATHS**  
 Houses Standing in 1840 ■  
 Other Early Sites □  
 Streets Built Since 1840  
 Shown in Underline.